

World War Kerry Related Fatalities

ADAMS, JOSEPH GEORGE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Warwickshire Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 03 September 1916. Service No: 17097. Born in Killarney, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Warwick while living in Coleshill, Birmingham. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial
Reference: XVII. B. 5. Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval in France.

AHERN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Sussex Regiment. Unit: 7th Battalion.
Date of Death: 07 July 1916. Service No: G/4943. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in
Cork. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and face 7C. Cemetery: Thiepval
Memorial in France.

ALDWORTH, ALFRED.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit: 14th Battalion.
Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 16 August 1917. Service No: 5688.
Supplementary information: Son of Richard and Mary Aldworth, of Tahilla, Kenmare, Co.
Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 138 to 140
and 162 to 162A and 163A. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial
in Belgium.

ASHE, FRANCIS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 09 May 1915. Service No: 6036. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in
Tralee, while living in Tralee. Killed in action. He has no known grave but is listed on Panel
43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

BAILEY(CWGC,SDGW), BAILY(IMR), JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 17-June-1916. Service No: 7708.
Supplementary information: Son of James and Elizabeth Bailey, of 40, Strand St., Tralee;
husband of Honoria Bailey, of Keel Castledrum, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry.
Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Castlemaine, County Kerry.
Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: Twelve yards West of entrance. Cemetery:
Keel Burial Ground, County Kerry.

BAILEY, SAMUEL. Rank: Rifleman Regiment or Service: King's Royal Rifle Corps. Unit;
29th Battalion.

Date of Death:03-July-1916. Service No:A/2436. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in
London while living in Southwark. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. E. 24.
Cemetery: Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras, France.

BAILY. DENIS JOSEPH.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 9th Battalion.
Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 21-February-1917 Awards: M C. Killed in action.
Supplementary information: Son of John Baily, of 17, Mall, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or
Memorial Reference: J. 11. Cemetery: Pond Farm Cemetery in Belgium.

BAKER, ALBERT BECKETT.

Rank: Driver. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Service Corps. Unit;No 1 Company. Date of
Death:21-January-1916. Service No:T1SR/51(SDGW) TSR/51(CWGC). Born in Tralee,
County Kerry. Enlisted in Stafford while living in Stafford. Died at home. Grave or Memorial
Reference: R.C. 932. Cemetery: Stafford Cemetery, Staffordshire, UK.

BARRETT, PATRICK.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 10-November-1917. Service No: 7648. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Mary Barrett, of Clahane, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 143 to 144. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

BARRY. JOHN. Image 3

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 17-March-1917. Service No: 7579. Supplementary information: Son of Bridget Barry, of Knockanune, Newtownsandee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. H. 6. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Cemetery: Sailly-Saillisel British Cemetery in France.

BARRY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 47th Battalion. Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 09-August-1917. Service No: 2620. Supplementary information: Son of John Barry, of Oakpark, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Tralee, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Gardner. Age on enlistment; 30 years months. Next of kin details; (mother) Mrs Norah Barry, Oakpark, Tralee. Place and date of enlistment, 14-June-1916. Charleville, Queensland. Weight, 164 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 11 3/8 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, grey. Hair, dark brown. Parents (John and Norah) were each awarded a pension of 15 shillings per fortnight from 22-October-1917. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. C. 6. Cemetery: Derry House Cemetery No 2, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

BARRY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit; 3rd (Reserve) Garrison Battalion. Date of Death: 17-July-1917. Service No: G/1935. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 5393. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: In the east part. Cemetery: Ballynakilla Churchyard, County Cork.

BARTLEY, WILLIAM.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment). Unit: 52nd Battalion. Date of Death: 16-October-1918. Service No: 150790. Next of kin listed as (Father), Reverend John Robert Bartley, The Manse, Tralee, County Kerry. Place of birth, Carnone, County Donegal. Date of birth, 02-February-1893. Occupation on enlistment, bank clerk. Place and date of enlistment, 26-August-1915. Portage Le Prairie, Manitoba, Canada. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, black. Grave or Memorial Reference: Prot. plot, near main path. Cemetery: Tralee New Cemetery, County Kerry.

BELLINGHAM, GEORGE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Labour Corps. Unit; 366th Reserve Employment Company. Date of Death: 05-March-1918. Age at Death, 42. Service No: 469307. Formerly he was with the Royal West Kent Regiment where his number was 4123. Born in Kerry. Enlisted in Tavistock, Devon while living in Devonport, Devon. Died at home. Supplementary information; Husband of Florence Bellingham, of 49, Lockwood Rd., Huddersfield. Grave or

Memorial Reference: D."C" 110. Cemetery: Huddersfeild (Lockwood) Cemetery, Yorkshire, UK.

BENNETT, ALFRED.

Rank: Company Sergeant Major. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 26-April-1915. Service No: 6426(SDGW) 6526(CWGC). Born in Ballyseedy, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

BENNETT, THOMAS.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 36. Date of Death: 13-July-1916. Service No: 4047.

Supplementary information: Husband of Mary Bennett, of Knoppogue, Ballyduff, Co. Kerry. Born in St Marys, Kilkenny. Enlisted in Kilkenny. Died in Salonika. Grave or Memorial Reference: 1375. Cemetery: Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria in Greece.

BLUNDELL, WILLIAM.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Devonshire Regiment. Unit: 10th Battalion.

Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 24-April-1917. Service No: 64871. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Salonika. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 10376.

Supplementary information: Son of William J. and Maria T. Blundell, of 18, Boherbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. He has no known grave but is listed on the Doiran Memorial, Greece.

BOURKE, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 15-September-1917. Service No: 5410. Born Caherciveen, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Mallow, County Cork while living in Mallow, County Cork. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: In South-East part of old Catholic ground. Cemetery: Caherciveen (Killavarnogue) Cemetery, County Kerry.

BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH. Image 39

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: New Zealand Pioneer Battalion.

Age at death: 34. Date of Death: 15-September-1916. Service No: 22759. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (Sister), Mrs K Flannagan, Police Station, Rawene, North Auckland, New Zealand. Embarked for the front with 7th Reinforcements 2nd Battalion, F Company on 27-May-1916 from Wellington, New Zealand. Killed in action. Supplementary information: Son of Redmond and Mary Bourke, of Bally MacPierce, Gortatlea, Co. Kerry, Ireland. He has no known grave but is listed on the Caterpillar Valley (New Zealand) Memorial, Somme, France.

BOWLER, TERENCE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Auckland Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 10-September-1918. Service No: 56545. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (friend), Mrs N Lawlor. 212 Cuba Street, Wellington.

Embarked for the front with 30th Reinforcements E Company on 13-October-1917 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Arawa.' Died of wounds.

Supplementary information: Son of William and Ellen Bowler, of Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: R. II. U. 1. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen in France.

BOXOLD. F.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 11-February-1921. Service No: 6446521 Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C.
ground, South East part. Cemetery: Killarney New Cemetery, County Kerry.

BOYD, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Saskatchewan Regiment). Unit: 28th
Battalion. Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 06-June-1916. Service No: 74032. Next of kin
listed as (father), Allen Boyd, High Street, Killarney, County Kerry. Place of birth, Killarney,
Ireland. Date of birth, 29-February-1899 (sic, see age at death). Occupation on enlistment,
bank clerk. Place and date of enlistment, 26-October-1914. Saskatoon. Height, 5 feet, 7 ½
inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, brown. Hair, brown. Supplementary information: Son of Allen
and Maria Boyd, of High St., Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference:
Panel 18 - 26 - 28. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial
in Belgium.

BOYLE, THOMAS.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 12-July-1915. Service No: 7583. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in
Limerick while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Supplementary
information; Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel
185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

BRENNAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 10053.
Supplementary information: Son of Eugene and Mary Brennan, of Lacca, Liselton, Co. Kerry.
Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Liselton, County Kerry. Killed
in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 30. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux,
Aisne, France.

BRENNAN, JOSEPH. Image 49

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Australian Engineers Unit: 7th Field Coy. Age at death:
25. Date of Death: 10-01-1917. Service No: 6662. He was born in Kilcommon, worked as a
fettler, was 5' 7 ½" tall had blue eyes black hair and a fair complexion. His wife Ester lived at
various addresses, 62 Margaret Street, Petersham in New South Wales, "Benicia",
Cambridge St, Watson's Bay, New South Wales and later moved to 70c Darlinghurst Road,
Darlinghurst. Enlisted on 15th of Nov 1915. It was said that he enlisted to avenge his brother
Philip Brennans death. The date of his brothers death and Joseph's enlistment would seem
to bear this out. He went to Tel-el-Kabir, Marseilles and also trained in the famous Etaples
bull ring. Died of wounds in the 36th Casualty Clearing Station and buried in Albert. Josephs
other brother John Brennan was a Police Constable in Australia. His mothers address (Mary
Brennan) after his death was High Street Killarney. The death plaque and medals were sent
to his widow Ester. Supplementary information; Son of John Brennan and his wife Mary
Carey; husband of Esther Brennan, of "Benicia", Cambridge St, Watson's Bay, New South
Wales. Native of Tipperary, Ireland. His brother, Philip Joseph Brennan was Killed in
Gallipoli with the Australians. There is no mention of Kerry in Philips records. Grave or
Memorial Reference: V. F. 38. Cemetery: Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-l'Abbe in
France.

BRODER, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 07-May-1915. Service No: 9320.

Supplementary information: Son of William and Bridget Broder, of Cleveragh, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Cleveragh, Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: E. EA. A. 639. Cemetery: Addolorata Cemetery in Malta.

BRODERICK, FALKINER.

Rank: Driver. Regiment or Service: Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. Unit; D Battery, 38 Brigade. Date of Death:02-March-1918. Age at Death,31. Service No:52309. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee.

Supplementary information; Son of Matilda Broderick, of Feale View Lodge, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXX. G. 21. Cemetery: Etaples Military Cemetery in France.

BROOKS, HAROLD BRENDAN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: "D" Coy. 7th Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 08-August-1915. Service No: 14229.

Supplementary information: Son of Thomas J. and Minnie F. Brooks, of Gortroe House, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Educated at Saint Vincent's College, Castleknock, Dublin. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 190 to 196. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

BROSNAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:12-November-1914. Service No:3146(SDGW) 3149(CWGC). Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: B. 6. Cemetery: Railway Chateau Cemetery in Belgium.

BROSNAN, PATRICK JOSEPH. Image 4

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Australian Field Artillery. Unit: 7th Bde.

Age at death: 43. Date of Death: 10-February-1919. Service No: 22353.

Supplementary information: Son of Jeremiah and Honora Brosnan. Born in County Kerry, Ireland. Died of Pneumonia while returning to Australia from active service at Colombo.

Born, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Miner. Age on enlistment; 42 years - months. Married and separated from wife. Address on enlistment, Australian Bar, Boulder, W.A. Next of kin details; (mother) Hanora Brosnan, Park Street, Hackney, South Australia.

Later changed to Miss Margaret M Brosan, No 33, 3rd Avenue, St Peters, Adelaide. Place and date of enlistment, 10-January-1916. Blackboy Hill. Weight, 168 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, light brown. As he was married and separated his medals were to be send to his wife but she could not be located. The medals and death plaque were sent to his mother on the understanding that should his wife later turned up and demand them they were to be given to her. His mother composed the inscription on his headstone. His wife did not claim his death benefit and this was later paid to his mother. His personal effects were sent home in three kitbags on board S.S. 'Ascantus' and subsequently lost. As they were not signed for when loading the ship no insurance claim would be entertained. The three kit bags contained presents from Ireland, souvenirs from France and other property valued at twenty pounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C. I. 3. 9.

Cemetery: Colombo (Kanatte) General Cemetery, Sri Lanka.

BROWN/BROWNE, CHARLES JOHN.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 16-November-1914. Service No: 5940 Awards: D C M.
Supplementary information: Son of Head Constable William Browne (R.I.C.), of Sneem, Co. Kerry; husband of Isabella Browne James, of 132, Ross St., St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada. Born in Rathkeale, County Limerick. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Immingham. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. K. 2. Cemetery: La Gorgue Communal Cemetery in France.

BROWNE, MICHAEL.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 28-November-1916. Service No: 10690(CWGC), 10696(SDGW).
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. E. Browne, of 71, Rock St., Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late John Browne. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry.
Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Leinster Regiment where his number was 10520. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

BUCKLEY, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:30-December-1916. Age at Death,26.
Service No:6915. Born in Boherbee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Boherbee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Son of Jeremiah and Nora Buckley, of Lamanaugh, Boherbee, Co. Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C of the Thiepval memorial in France.

BUNDY, FREDERICK.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: South Staffordshire Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:27-October-1914. Age at Death,31. Service No:4180. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cairo, Egypt while living in Lichfield, Staffs. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of David H. and Marinda Bundy, of Mansfield, Notts.; husband of Mary Ellen Bundy, of 7, Shaw Lane, Lichfield, Staffs. Grave or Memorial Reference: Has no known grave but is commemorated on Panel 35 and 37. Memorial; Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

BUNYAN, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:10-November-1917. Service No:7047. Enlisted in Salford, Lancashire while living in Kilmorna, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Has no known grave but is commemorated on Panel 143 to 144 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

BURKE, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: between 01-October-1916 and 02-October-1916. Service No: 602272. Next of kin listed as (mother), Mrs Mary, Burke, North Main Street, Bandon, County Cork. Place of birth, Cork, Ireland. Date of birth,12-February-1895. Occupation on enlistment, farm labourer. Date of enlistment, 03-January-1915. Height, 5 feet, 7 ¼ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark brown.
Supplementary information: Son of William and Mary Burke, of 9, Wellington St., Kingstown, Ireland. Native of Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. E. 2. Cemetery: Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt in France.

BURKE, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 10-November-1917. Service No: 3591. Born in Liselton, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Liselton, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Husband of Margaret Burke, of The Square, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 143 to 144. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

BURNS, JAMES.

Rank: Able Seaman. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Indefatigable."
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 31-May-1916. Service No: 226313. During the Battle of Jutland the German Battlecruiser Von Der Tann fired 11 inch shells at the Indefatigable. The first two entered 'X' magazine area and blew out the bottom of the ship and she began sinking by the stern.
More 11 inch shells from the Van Der Tann destroyed 'A' turret and also blew up the forward magazine and she then sank. There were only two survivors of her crew of 1017 men. The Van Der Tann was scuttled in Scapa flow in June 1919. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Mary Burns, of Rose Cottage, Ballybunion, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 11. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

BURNS, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: South Wales Borderers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 10-November-1917. Service No: 11495. Born in Balybog, Sween(sic), County Kerry. Enlisted in Merthyr, Tydfil. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Bridget Burns, of Gleesk, Sneem, Co. Kerry, and the late John Burns. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 65 to 66. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

BUTLER, FREDERICK WILLIAM.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: King's Royal Rifle Corps. Unit: 11th Battalion.
Date of Death: 20-September-1917. Service No: A/2762. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in London. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 115 to 119 and 162A to 163A on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium

BUTLER, MAURICE FRANCIS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Otago Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: "B" Coy. 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 07-June-1917. Service No: 11812. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (sister), Mrs J Mamaton, Plough Hotel, Rangiora, N.Z. Embarked for the front with 12th Reinforcements Wellington Infantry Battalion, B Company on 01-May-1916 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Ulimaroa' bound for Suez. Killed in action.
Supplementary information: Son of Catherine Butler, of Coolbane, Co. Kerry, Ireland, and the late Francis Butler. Native of Co. Kerry. He has no known grave but is listed on the Messines Ridge (N.Z.) Memorial in Belgium.

BYRNE(CWGC), BYRNES(SDGW, IMR), WILLIAM.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 02-May-1915. Service No: 9406.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Kate Byrne, of Bridewell St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

CAHILL, MAURICE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:05-November-1915. Service No:6494.

Born in Coolmagort, Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Grave or Memorial Reference:VII.B.8. Cemetery: Aubers Ridge British Cemetery, Aubers, Nord, France.

CANAVAN, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers Secondary Regiment: Labour Corps Secondary. Unit: transferred to (498714).

Age at death: 50. Date of Death: 10-October-1918. Service No: 4612.

Supplementary information: Son of Thoman and Mary Canavan, of Convent St., Listowel, Co. Kerry; husband of Catherine Canavan, of 2, John St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Served in the South African War and in India, also served at Gallipoli. Born in Listowel, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at sea. The S.S. Leinster sank on this day. He may have been a passenger as he 'died at sea'. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 4612. He has no known grave but is listed on the Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton UK.

CANTWELL, ARTHUR JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "A" Coy. 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 25-January-1915. Service No: 3182.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Mary Cantwell; husband of Mary Stretton (formerly Cantwell) of 27, Market Place, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Mallow, County Cork.

Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

CANTY, MATTHEW.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:09-May-1915. Service No:7650. Born in Kilflynn, County Kerry. Enlisted in

Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in action. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Has no known grave but is commemorated on Panel 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

CAREY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 3rd Reserve Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 06-November-1918. Service No: G/31744(CWGC), 31744(SDGW).

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick Carey, of Upper Tullig, Killorglin, Co. Kerry. Born in Kilorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Kilorglin, County Kerry. Died at home.Grave or Memorial Reference: H. 407. Cemetery: North Ormesby (St Joseph's) Roman Catholic Cemetery, Yorkshire, UK.

CAREY, DANIEL. Image 5

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Australian Heavy Artillery. Unit: 36th.

Date of Death: 11-July-1917. Service No: 72.

Supplementary information: Group. Son of Daniel and Margaret Carey. Native of Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Killaha, Killarney, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Police Constable. Age on enlistment; 26 years 7 months. Previous military experience R.A.G.A. still serving at

attestment. Joined 06-December-1912. Next of kin details; (brother) J Carey, Studley Park, Corrien, Corowa, NSW. Place and date of enlistment, 05-June-1915, Newcastle, NSW. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches. Complexion, fresh. Eyes, blue. Hair, fair. Listed as died of wounds and killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. G. 19. Cemetery: Coxyde Military Cemetery in Belgium.

CAREY, PATRICK.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 20th Siege Battery. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 17-November-1915. Service No: 19790. Supplementary information: Son of Daniel and Ellen Carey, of Kilgarvan, Co. Kerry; husband of Margaret Carey, of Mill Lane, Millstreet, Co. Cork. Born in Kilgarvan, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kilgarvan, County Kerry. Died at sea. He has no known grave but is listed on the Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton UK.

CARMODY, EDWARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 1st Garrison Battalion. Date of Death: 04-May-1917. Service No: 5639. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 3579. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died at sea. Supplementary information; Died with 400 others when the hired Transport "Transylvania" was sunk by a German torpedo. The ship was en route to Salonika. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Savona Memorial in Italy.

CARR, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Otago Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Age at death: 40. Date of Death: 13-May-1915. Service No: 8/818. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (brother), Thomas Carr, Kilgarvan, Lisselton, County Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Marton, N.Z. Embarked for the front with the main body on 16-October-1914 from Port Chalmers, New Zealand on board the 'Ruapehu' or the 'Hawkes Bay' bound for Suez, Egypt. Killed in action. Supplementary information: Son of James and Ellen Carr, of Kilgarvan, Lisselton Cross, Co. Kerry, Ireland. He has no known grave but is listed on the Twelve Tree Copse (New Zealand) Memorial, Turkey.

CARROLL, CORNELIUS. Image 27

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 11th Battalion. Date of Death: 10-August-1918. Service No: 6737. Supplementary information: Son of Daniel and Margaret Carroll. Born at Killarney, Ireland. Born, Killarney, Ireland.. Occupation on enlistment, Grocers Assistant. Age on enlistment; 22 years 5 months. Next of kin details; (sister) Miss Nellie Carroll, C/o Mr J Sheahan, Boulder City, West Aust, later changed to Mrs Ellen Conway, 7 King Street, Boulder City, W.A. Address changed again to 186 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield, Freemantle. Place and date of enlistment, 13-March-1916. Blackboy Hill, W.A. During his military service he suffered from bronchitis, Scabies, Cellulite of the knee and wounded in action with a severe gunshot wound to the foot. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. E. 17. Cemetery: Heath Cemetery, Harbonnieres, Somme, France.

CARROLL, DENIS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 3901. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Kate Carroll, of Forge Lane, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, while living in Listowel, County Kerry.

Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

CARROLL, JAMES.

Rank: Petty Officer Stoker. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Flirt."
Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 26-October-1916. Service No: 284276. H.M.S. Flirt was on sea patrol in the Straits of Dover when she was shelled and sunk by a German torpedo boat. 60 of her crew died, six survived. The six survivors were men who had been lowered in a boat to pick up men in the sea from other sunken ships. Supplementary information: Son of Patrick & Ellen Carroll, of Aghamore, Co. Kerry. He is also listed in the Dover Patrol Book of Remembrance. Grave or Memorial Reference: 16. He has no known grave but is listed on the Portsmouth Naval Memorial, UK.

CASEY, JOHN JOSEPH. Image 32 Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 19th Battalion.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 02-May-1921. Service No: 507. Born, Duagh, Listowel, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, labourer also listed as Ships Steward with the Adelaide Steamship Co, Ltd. Age on enlistment; 21 years 10 months. Previous military experience, A.I.E.F. New Guinea, 5 months. Next of kin details; (father) Mr Edward Casey, Blackrock, County Cork, Ireland. Place and date of enlistment, there are two enlistment documents in his records dated 11-August-1914 Sydney, NSW (discharged 28-January-1915) re-enlisted 01-March-1915. Liverpool, NSW. Weight, 119 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 7 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, brown. Hair, brown. Suffered from Malaria, Dysentery, Phthisis and T.B. during his service. 'He says he first noticed cough when stationed in Egypt in Aug. 1915. This became worse when on the Gallipoli Peninsula and he was invalided to Lemnos. As the cough became worse he was sent on to Malta, on being admitted into St Pauls Hospital on Oct 25th 1915.' He was awarded a pension of £3 per fortnight from November-1916. Discharged as medically unfit with 'Pulmonary Tuberculosis due to active service, exposure and unsuitable food' on 31-January-1917. Died at Bodington Red Cross Home, Wentworth Falls. Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C. A. 15. Cemetery: Katoomba General Cemetery, NSW, Australia.

CASEY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers Secondary Regiment: Royal Munster Fusiliers Secondary. Unit: late (3/6316).
Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 18-June-1919. Service No: WR/283120. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mary Casey, of Cromane, Killorglin. Grave or Memorial Reference: Near South boundary. Cemetery: Dromavally Burial Ground Killorglin, County Kerry.

CHARRIER, PAUL ALFRED.

Rank: Major. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Age at Death, 45. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Son of Paul Antoine Charrier; husband of Annie Logan Charrier, of "Cliffsend," Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Served in the Ashanti Expedition and South African Campaign.
From 'Irish at the Front'; Retreat from Mons, page 23; -...until it came to bayonet fighting between khaki and grey, and then the air was rent with yells of rage and hate, shrieks of pain, and the low wailing of the Irish keen. During the retirement a despatch-rider reached the Munsters. He had a message for them to retire "at once." It was not timed, but it was probably the last of the three orders sent from headquarters, and was therefore written hurriedly/ It seems also to have been written many hours before it was delivered, as the bearer said he had been compelled to hide for a long time from the Germans. But it was too late. The Munsters were encircled by a ring of fire. The enemy had worked round to their rear and now barred the way to the village of Etreux. Major Paul Charrier, described as a hearty, genial Kerryman, was in command of the Munsters. Three times he gallantly led his men in an attack upon the key of the German position, a large mansion that was loopholed

and turned into a fortress. He was twice wounded, yet he continued to lead, and in the last assault he fell to rise no more with a bullet in his head.

From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-

Charrier, Paul Alfred, Major, 2nd Battalion (104th Foot), The Royal Munster Fusiliers. Only son of the late Paul Antoine Charrier, of Dinapore, India. Born 03-December-1868. Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers, from the Militia 28-June-1890. Promoted Lieutenant 14-April-1892, Captain 23-March-1900 and Major 11 –March-1909. Served (1) in West Africa 1900, taking part in the operations in Ashanti, where he was slightly wounded (mentioned in despatches, London Gazette, 08-March-1901); (2) in the South African War 1902; took part in the operations in Cape Colony, May-1902. Employed with the Imperial Yeomanry (Queen's Medal with two clasps); (3) in East Africa 1903-4; took part in the operations in Somaliland, being on the staff as a Special Service Officer, and employed on Transport Duty from November-1903 (Medal and clasp); (4) with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders, and was killed in action near Etreux 27-August-1914.

Paul Alfred Charrier is listed in the 1911 census in Ballymullen, Tralee.

Grave or Memorial Reference: II. 9. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

CHERRY, BERNARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:09-May-1915. Age at Death,35. Service No:3951. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of Patrick Cherry; husband of the late Margaret Cherry (nee Costello).

Grave or Memorial Reference:VII. J. 40. Cemetery: Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy in France.

CHUTE, CHALONER FRANCIS TREVOR.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 27-August-1914.

Supplementary information: Son of Francis Blennerhassett Chute, J.P., of Chute Hall, Tralee, Co. Kerry; husband of Maud Emily St. Clair Carew (formerly Chute. nee Hobson), of 3, Howes Place, Cambridge. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. 6. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

CLARKE(SDGW)CLARK(CWGC), JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Northumberland Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:25-May-1915. Age at Death,43. Service No:21066. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Durham. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Husband of Margaret A. Clark, of Tudhoe Village, Spennymoor, Co. Durham. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 8 and 12 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

CLIFFORD, DANIEL MICHAEL. Image 31

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 44th Battalion. Date of Death: 04-June-1917. Service No: 523. Born, Killorglin, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 27 years 6 months. Address on enlistment, Great Western Hotel. Next of kin details; (father) Michale Clifford, Laharan, Killorglin, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 24-January-1916. Perth, Western Australia. Weight, 170 lbs. Height, 6 feet, - inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark. Listed missing in action, later changed to killed in action after a Court of enquiry in Belgium. Margaret (mother) and Michael (father) each received a pension of 20 shillings per fortnight from August-1917. A statement concerning his death was made by Lieutenant Linnott;

'I was O.C. of a daylight raid on 14-June-1917 near Messines. Pte Clifford D.M. was one of the members of my platoon on this occasion; after entering the Bosche trenches Pte Clifford D.M. was shot through the legs near the buttock, he was helped over the parapet, given instructions to make his way to our trenches as quickly as possible he made off and that was the last seen of him. He was rather badly hit, I did not expect him to get right back to our trenches without help so, intended picking him up on our way back. I had a thorough look among the killed lying in No Man's Land but could not locate Clifford so reported him missing when I came in. An intense barrage was put down on No Man's Land by the Bosche during the whole time the stunt was going on and this had to be passed through before anyone could regain our own trenches, probably this would have some bearing on the disappearance of Clifford.' Dated at Larkhill this 31st Day of August, 1917. Another statement by Sergeant Yule; 'On the 5th of June, 1917 Pre Clifford was in a daylight raid to the right of Messines made by the 44th Battalion. He was believed to have been shot by a German at the door of the dugout but nothing really definite could be found out so that he may be prisoner but the fellows in his squad who came back reckoned he had been killed.' On the 5th of June, 1917 Pre Clifford was in a daylight raid to the right of Messines made by the 44th Battalion. He was believed to have been shot by a German at the door of the dugout but nothing really definite could be found out so that he may be prisoner but the fellows in his squad who came back reckoned he had been killed.'

Another report by Pte Smith J;- 'On June 6th in raid Plugstreet Wood sector left Pte Clifford in No Man's Land wounded and the Battalion holding the line said he he crawled in about two hours after the raid, but was never seen or went through the dressing station. When the patrols went out at night, Pte Clifford could not be found.' Report by Pte Treby; 'On 4th June ,1917 when raiding the enemy trenches near Messines No 523 Pte Clifford D.M. was wounded. He was told by the N.C.O. in charge of the party to go back to our own lines. He was seen to get over the parapet, but did not report back to any dressing station to my knowledge. The Battalion scouts searched the ground but could not find him.' Report by Sgt Poland; 'Clifford and about 30 other men went over in a bombing raid at Messines on June 4th, 1917. He was sniped in the German line and told his mates that he would be able to get back to our lines. He was never seen again. There was a heavy barrage on at the time. He was an Irishman about 5'11", dark heavy build, about 25 years of age.' Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

CLIFFORD, MICHAEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:18-January-1915. Service No:8715. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Won the D.C.M. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: IX. A. 69. Cemetery: Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentaires in France.

CLIFFORD, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:25-August-1916. Age at Death,23. Service No:10171. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Son of Michael P. and Margaret Clifford. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

COFFEE(SDGW), COFFEY(CWGC, IMR), DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Garrison Battalion.

Date of Death:04-November-1917. Age at Death,40. Service No:527(SDGW), 2G/527(CWGC). Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dingle, County Kerry. Died in Salonika.

Supplementary information; Husband of Ellen Coffey, of Scarte Rd., Bantry, Co. Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference:1261. Cemetery: Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery in Greece

COFFEY. MICHAEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 34. Date of Death: 12-November-1914. Service No: 3125.

Supplementary information: Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. Son of the late Henry and Julia Coffey, of Lexnaw, Co. Kerry; husband of the late Kate Coffey (nee Conway).

Served in the South African Campaign. Born in Abbeydorney, County Tralee(sic), Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

COFFEE(SDGW), COFFEY(CWGC)COFFET(IMR), MICHAEL J.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 7th Battalion (South Irish Horse).

Date of Death:08-August-1918. Service No:6176. Formerly he was with the Connaught Rangers where his number was 6732. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: L. 5. Cemetery: Westoutre British Cemetery in Belgium.

COFFEY, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment). Unit: 20th Battalion.

Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 23-April-1917. Service No: 724595. Next of kin listed as (brother), James Coffee, Dalton Police Station, London, England. Place of birth, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth,24-May-1883. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Previous military experience, 9 months with the 44th Regiment. Place and date of enlistment, 24-November-1915. Lindsay. Height, 5 feet, 4 ¼ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, brown. Hair, black. Supplementary information: Brother of Jerome Coffey, of Greenane, Templeure, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: C. 6. Cemetery: Vimy Communal Cemetery, Farbus, Pas-De-Calais, France.

COGHLAN, CHARLES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 27-September-1918. Service No: 8039.

Supplementary information: Son of Richard George and Alice Amy Coghlan, of Knightstown, Valentia, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. B. 3. Cemetery: Sanders Keep Military Cemetery, Graincourt-Les-Havrincourt in France.

COLGAN, EDMOND.

Rank: Drummer. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 30-June-1915. Service No: 8414. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Ennis. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Special Memorial B.12. Cemetery: Twelve Tree Copse Cemetery, Gallipoli.

COLL, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 04-October-1917. Service No: 1041. Born, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, ships fireman. Age on enlistment; 25 years - months. Previous military experience, 5 years with the Royal Munster Fusiliers. Next of kin details; (mother) Mary Coll, Upper Rock Street, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Place and date of enlistment, 04-September-1914. Kensington, NSW.
Weight, 11st 8 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, fair. Wounded (09-May-1915) by a gunshot wound in Gallipoli and treated in Cairo. Wounded again three months later with a bullet wound to his left foot and treated in Malta. Admitted to hospital in Alexandria (Oct-1915) and treated for cuts received in a street accident. Killed in action in Belgium. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 7 - 17 - 23 - 25 - 27 - 29 - 31. Memorial; Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

COLLINS, JOSEPH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 4th Battalion.
Date of Death: 21-June-1919. Service No: 5065. Born, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, fitter labourer and clerk. Age on enlistment; 43 years 9 months. Next of kin details; (wife) Mrs Bridget Collins, 57 Catherine Street, Leichhardt. Place and date of enlistment, 22-November-1915. Casula, NSW. Weight, 127 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. During his service he suffered from Neuritis, Bronchial Asthma, Rheumatism. A Medical Officer;- 'He has been ill on and off every day since he enlisted-was admitted with Rheumatism and Bronchial Asthma. The latter when the attack is on is very severe and he is in great difficulties getting his breath. In my opinion he should never have been sent.' Discharged from the army due to Rheumatism in July-1916. Received a pension of 45 shillings per fortnight and later (1918) reduced to £1 per fortnight. From this date his wife received a pension of £1-2-6 per fortnight, his son John 15 shillings per fortnight and his daughter Francis £0-11-3 per fortnight. Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C.L.1638. (GRM/2*). Cemetery: Rockwood Necropolis. Sydney, New South Wales.

COLLINS, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 22-March-1918. Service No: 1587. Born in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Johanna Collins, of Asdee, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

COLLINS, PATRICK. Image 33

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 9th Battalion.
Date of Death: 23-July-1916. Service No: 272. Born, Listowel, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Age on enlistment; 34 years - months. Previous military experience, Royal Munster Fusiliers, time expired.
Next of kin details; (father) Thomas Collins, Lisselton P.O. County Kerry, Ireland. Later changed to (friend and ex-soldier) Thomas Clarke, Attendant, Mental Hospital. This was not accepted and a pension of 20 shillings per fortnight was paid to (father) Thomas Collins from July-1917. Place and date of enlistment, 21-August-1918. Brisbane, Queensland. Weight, 145 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 ¼ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, light brown. Wounded

in action in France on 19-July-1916 report changed to 'previously reported wounded now reported missing.' After a Court of enquiry in July-1917 this was changed to Killed in action. Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

COLLIS-SANDES, MAURICE JAMES.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Royal Fusiliers. Unit: "B" Coy. 11th Battalion.
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 17-February-1917 Awards: Mentioned in Despatches.
Supplementary information: Only son of Falkiner Sandes Collis Sandes, and Louisa Jane, his wife, of Oak Park, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. F. 14. Cemetery: Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt in France.

CONDON. J.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers Secondary Regiment: Labour Corps Secondary. Unit: transferred to (451179).
Date of Death: 26-November-1918. Service No: 312591.
Supplementary information: Husband of Maggie Condon, of 5, Giles Lane, Ballymullen, Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: In South corner. Cemetery: Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

CONNOLLY, EDWARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:05-July-1916. Age at Death,22. Service No:9943. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of Thomas and Sarah Jane Connolly, of Parochial Hall, Belgrave Square, Rathmines, Dublin. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. C. 5. Cemetery: Boulogne Eastern Cemetery in France.

CONNOR, HENRY.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Corps of Royal Engineers. Unit; 66th Field Company.
Date of Death:18-July-1916. Age at Death,27. Service No:18979. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork. Died in Egypt. Supplementary information; Husband of E. D. Connor, of Church Rd., Crosshaven, Co. Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: 264. Cemetery: Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery in Greece.

CONNOR, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). Unit; 9th Battalion.
Date of Death:07-July-1916. Service No:10292. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Seaforth while living in Montreal, Canada. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference; He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 8C 9A and 16A on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

CONNOR, JOHN.

Rank: Able Seaman. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Vivid.". HMS Vivid was a Naval Land Base.
Date of Death: 12-March-1920. Service No: 203843(Dev).
Supplementary information: Son of Eileen Connor, of Killelane, Dingle. Grave or Memorial Reference: On South boundary. Cemetery: Dingle (St James) Curch of Ireland Churchyard, County Kerry.

CONNOR, THOMAS.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. Unit; 135th Battery, 32nd Brigade. Date of Death: 17-September-1914. Service No: 28701. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Special Memorial 2. Cemetery: Paissy Churchyard, Aisne, France.

CONNOR, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 29-August-1916. Service No: 10323. Formerly he was with the Leinster Regiment where his number was 3698. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Maryborough, Queen's County while living in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVI. N. 6. Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval in France.

CONROY JOHN. Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 7th Battalion.

Date of Death: 26-December-1916. Service No: 371. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Greek Macedonia. Grave or Memorial Reference: 1705. Cemetery: Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria in Greece.

CONSIDINE, WILLIAM. True name is **O'CONNOR, THOMAS. Image 2**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 13th Battalion. Age: 29. Date of Death: 01-May-1919. Service No: 302. Died. Supplementary information; Son of Patrick and Margaret Considine, of Danganelly, Cooraclare, Co. Clare, Ireland. Born in Danganelly, Cooraclare, County Clare. Occupation on Enlistment, Agriculturist. Location of death, in the Red Sea at Bullecourt, France. Born, Miltown, Tralee, County Kerry. Another copy of his documents states he was born in Cooraclare, Kilrush. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 33 years 10 months. Next of kin details; Mr M P Considine (changed from his father Mr Patrick O'Connor) Danganelly, Cooraclare, County Clare. Previous military experience, 8 years as a driver in the Royal Engineers. Place and date of enlistment, Rosehill, N.S.W. 29-September-1914. Weight 12st 10. Height, 5 feet, 8 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, brown . Hair, black . Wounded in the right shoulder and forearm 2-May-1915. reported missing in April 1917 and later found to be a prisoner of war in Germany after he was captured in Raincourt. Interned at Limburg. Repatriated and arrived in England in December, 1918. Died of Syncope at Sea and buried in Cape Town Grave or Memorial Reference: Sec. 4. 97708C. Cemetery: Cape Town (Maitland) Cemetery in South Africa.

CONWAY. CHARLES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion. Age at death: 17. Date of Death: 09-September-1916. Service No: 10403. Supplementary information: Son of John Conway, of 43, Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVI. O. 3. Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval in France.

CONWAY, JOHN. Image 43

Rank: Company Sergeant Major Regiment or Service: Princess Patricia's Light Infantry. Unit; Eastern Ontario Regiment. Date of Death:02-June-1916. Service No:249.

Age at Death, 30. The image above is taken from De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour. Killed in action during fighting in Sanctuary Wood. Promoted Cpl. in Aug but reverted to Private. 20 Oct 1914 after being severely reprimanded for creating a disturbance in the billets. Arrived in Eng. with the 1st Canadian Contingent Oct 1914. Crossed to France with the Regiment 20 Dec 1914. Promoted to Cpl. 16 Mar 1915 and to Lance/ Sergeant 7 Apr 1915 General action, 2nd Battle Ypres, Battle of Frezenberg Promoted to Sgt 14 May 1915. Hospitalized with illness 9 Aug but returned to Unit 14 Aug 1915. Hospitalized with bronchitis 21 Feb 1916. Returned to Unit 28 Feb and was promoted CSM 26 Apr 1916.

Data from enlistment documents:-

What is your name?....John Conway

In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born? Waterford, Ireland.

What is the name of your next of kin? Patrick Conway.

What is the address of your next of kin? 50 North Sinai Avenue,

What is the date of your birth? Jan-12th-1886.

What is your trade or calling? Hotel Porter.

Are you married? Yes.

Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated? Yes.

Do you now belong to the Active Militia? No

Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? Yes.

Have you ever served in any military force? Yes, 4 years, 1st Battalion, Irish Guards.

Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN Over-Seas Expeditionary Force? Yes.

Apparent age: 27 years, 6 months.

Height: 5 Ft 11 Ins.

Girth when fully expanded: 41 Ins.

Range of expansion: 2 ½ Ins.

Complexion: fresh Eyes: grey Hair: brown

Born in Waterford, Ireland. Enlisted in Ottawa, 22-August-1914.

De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour; The image is taken from De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour.

Conway, John, Lance Corporal, No 73535, D Company, 28th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, eldest son of Patrick Conway of Ivy Cottage, Ennistymon, County Clare, ex-Sergeant, Royal Irish Constabulary, by his wife, Hanna, daughter of William O'Sullivan, Bonane, Kenmare, County Kerry. Born Iries, Castletownbere, County Cork, 13 July-1874. Educated at Bantry and Castletownbere. Enlisted in the Grenadier Guards about 1894 and served with the Sudan Expedition including the Battle of Omdurman and the capture of Khartoum, and through the South African War, 1899-1902 (receiving three medals). He then went to Canada about 1906 and settled in Ottawa, and was working on the railroad, but on the outbreak of the European war joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force, came over with the second contingent and was killed in action in Belgium 17th October-1915. He was in charge of a machine gun, when a shell fell within 15 yards of his post, killing him and three more instantly. His commanding officer, Major C.R.Hill, wrote; "He was a splendid soldier, and on the 16th he had been promoted Lance Corporal. He died at his post, and no man could do more."

Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 10 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

COONEY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: South Lancashire Regiment. Unit; 11th Battalion.

Date of Death:29-March-1918. Service No:21892. Born in Farranfore, County Kerry. Enlisted in St Helens, Lancs. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: P. VII. L. 2A. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen in France.

COPE, HARRY FITZGERALD. Image 45

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment) Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death: 12-September-1915. Age at Death, 19. Next of kin listed as, Gilbert A Cope. Russel, Manitoba, Canada.

Place of birth, Russel, Manitoba, Canada. Date of birth, 08-May-1895. Occupation on enlistment, Printer. Place and date of enlistment, 23-December-1914, Winnipeg. Height, 5 feet, 9 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, grey. Hair, dark brown.

From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour; -

Cope, Harry Fitzgerald, Private, No 81177. 8th Battalion (90th Winnipeg Rifles), Canadian Expeditionary Force. 3rd son of Gilbert Augustus Cope of Russell, Manitoba, Canada, Farmer, formerly of Tralee, County Kerry and Sydenham, Co, Kent, Organist of St Michael's, Lower Sydenham, 1882-88, by his wife, Annie. Daughter of the late William Burley of Hastings, Sussex. Born Kilmalkeader Farm, Russel County, Manitoba, 8-May-1896. Educated in Londonderry, near Russell, and Russell High School. Joined the 32nd Manitoba Light Horse on its formation in May-1913. Trained at Sewell, 1913-1914. Volunteered for overseas service on the outbreak of war in August-1914 and was drafted to the 32nd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Winnipeg. Came over with reinforcements for the first contingent, 17-February-1915. Trained at Shorncliffe Camp, went to the front 29-April-1915, transferred to the 8th Battalion., 8th May (his 19th birthday). Wounded in the left shoulder in action at Givenchy 21-June-1915 by a piece of shrapnel but remained in the trenches with his company. Appointed Headquarters Runner to the Battalion 01-August. Killed in action at Ploegsteert, Belgium about 11pm., 12-September-1915 while repairing trench while under fire, being shot near the heart. Buried in the 90th Rifles graveyard in Ploegsteert Wood. Captain L.Gysin wrote; " He had been so familiar and well-liked a figure amongst us, as he had always been a good soldier and seldom without a smile, that his death will be a great loss to us"; and Private C. Robin; " All the Russell boys, in fact all the boys who knew him, feel pretty bad. He was one of the best, always cheery and cool under fire."

Grave or Memorial Reference: IIII.B.5. Cemetery: Berks Cemetery Extension, Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.

CORCORAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4369.

Supplementary information: Son of the late Patrick and Mary Corcoran, of Caherciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

CORCORAN, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Wellington Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 43. Date of Death: 30-November-1917. Service No: 33521. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (sister), Miss Hahhah Corcoran, Oxford Hotel, Christchurch, N.Z. Embarked for the front with 21st Reinforcements E Company on 19-January-1917 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Ulimaroa' bound for Plymouth, England. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Catherine Corcoran. Native of Keel Laughtacalla, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXVI. AA. 8. Cemetery: Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery in Belgium.

COSTELLO/COSTELLOE, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 09-September-1915. Service No: 6/2495. Address on enlistment, C/o Mrs J.J.Casy, Featherston Street, Palmerston North, N.Z.. Next of kin, (father), Edward(sic) Costello, Boolteen, Castlemaine, County Kerry, Ireland. Embarked for the front with 5th Reinforcements, Canterbury Infantry Battalion on 13-June-1915 from Wellington, New Zealand on board 'Maunganui', 'Tahiti' or 'Aparima' bound for Suez, Egypt. Died of wounds. Supplementary information: Son of Edmond Costelloe, of Boolteens, Castlemaine. Grave or Memorial Reference: In North-East part. Cemetery: Kiltallagh Catholic Churchyard, County Kerry.

COUGHLAN, PATRICK.

Rank: Stoker 1st Class. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Vivid." HMS Vivid was a Naval Land Base.
Date of Death: 23-April-1918. Service No: K34339 Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C. ground, in South-West part. Cemetery: Killarney New Cemetery, County Kerry.

COURRIDGE, G F.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Green Howards (Yorkshire Regiment). Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 21-January-1921. Service No: 4380603 Grave or Memorial Reference: Left side of left section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

COURTNEY, MAURICE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 10th Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 04-November-1916. Service No: 26069. Supplementary information: Son of William Courtney, of Curreal, Glaflesk, Co. Kerry. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Kingstown while living in Correan Crossing, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: B. 31. Cemetery: Knightsbridge Cemetery, Mesnil-Martinsart, Somme, France.

CRONIN, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Age at Death, 38. Service No: 4153. Born in Milltown, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Milltown, County Kerry. Killed in action.
Supplementary information; Son of Patrick and Margaret Cronin. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

CRONIN, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Northamptonshire Regiment. Unit; 7th Battalion.
Date of Death: 17-May-1916. Service No: 18447. Born in Kilgolinet(sic), County Kerry. Enlisted in Dungarvan, Waterford. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. B. 97. Cemetery; Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord) in France.

CRONIN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "A" Coy. 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 30-March-1918. Service No: 6271.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael Cronin, of 68, Bokerbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

CROWLEY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 21-August-1916. Service No: 7848. Born in Dromclough, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Lizzie Crowley, of Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. J. 21. Cemetery: Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe in France.

CULL, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: East Yorkshire Regiment. Unit: "A" Coy. 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 30-April-1915. Service No: 7788. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information: Son of David Cull, of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. A. 203. Cemetery: Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord) in France.

CULLEN, GERALD SOMERVILLE YEATS.

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 10-April-1917. Age at Death, 19. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information; Son of Jane Anita Cullen, of 3, Langford Place, Cork, and the late Rev. James Edward Cullen, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin. Born at Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry. I am not sure of the Waterford connection but he is listed on the Bishop Foy School Memorial located in Christ Church Cathedral (Church of Ireland), Henrietta Street, Waterford. He is also listed in "Roll of the sons and daughters of the Anglican Church clergy throughout the world and of the Naval and Military Chaplains of the same who gave their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918" Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. D. 6. Cemetery: Brown's Copse Cemetery, Roeux in France.

CULLOTY, PATRICK.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: London Regiment (Post Office Rifles). Unit: 8th Battalion.
Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 28-June-1918. Service No: 375964. Born in Scartaglen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Kate Culloty, of Cortlea, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Formerly a Postman. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. F. 23. Cemetery: Franvillers Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

CURRAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Petty Officer 1st Class. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Black Prince."
H.M.S. Black Prince was attacked by a 'tornado' of shells from all the German ships during the Battle of Jutland. She then exploded and went to the bottom with all hands.
Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 31-May-1916. Service No: 191962.
Supplementary information: Son of Mortimer and Mary Curran, of Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 11. He has no known grave but is listed on the Portsmouth Naval Memorial, UK.

CURRY. JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.
Date of Death: 30-July-1916. Service No: 7897. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of Mr. Patrick Curry, of Bawnbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. H. 4. Cemetery: Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe in France.

CURTAYNE, RICHARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:15-September-1916. Service No:7649. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Has no known grave but is commemorated on Pier and Face 7. Memorial: Thiepval Memorial in France.

DALTON, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:24-August-1918. Service No:4999. Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cahir, County Tipperary while living in Tullamore, King's County. Killed in Action. Age at Death;39.
Supplementary information; Son of Elizabeth Dalton, of Charleville Parade, Tullamore, Kings Co., and the late John Dalton. Grave or Memorial Reference: Special Memorial 3. Cemetery: Grave reference II. B. 18. Cemetery; St Symphrien Military Cemetery in Belgium

DALTON(SDGW) DOLTON(CWGC) , FRANK LEONARD.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "C" Coy. 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 21-March-1918. Service No: 9181. Born in St James, Portsmouth. Enlisted in Gosport, Hants while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of George and Caroline Dolton, of 33, Upper Church Path, Landport, Portsmouth; husband of Catherine Dolton, of Steeple View, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

DALY. DENIS.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: Depot. Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 26-December-1918. Service No: 1576. Died of wounds at home. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Eight yards West of main path. Cemetery: Listowel Cemetery, County Kerry.

DALY, DENIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:09-May-1915. Service No:4177. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. A. 120. Cemetery: Chocques Military Cemetery in France.

DALY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 3rd Battalion. Date of Death: 02-February-1917. Service No: 6623. Born in Cahirciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Reahill, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: In South-East part of old catholic ground. Cemetery: Cemetery: Caherciveen (Killavarnogue) Cemetery, County Kerry.

DANAHER(CWGC), DANNAHER(SDGW,IMR). WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 3rd Reserve Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 19-July-1917. Service No: 7529.
Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Mary Danaher, of Feale View, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. C. 6. Cemetery: St Pierre Cemetery, Amiens in France.

DAY, JOSEPH.

Rank: Acting Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.
Date of Death:09-September-1916. Service No:2755. Born in Killarney, County Kerry.
Enlisted in London while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference;
He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

DE COURCY, HENRY JOSEPH. Image 44

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 3rd Battalion attached to the 6th Battalion Royal Irish Regiment.
Date of Death:18-January-1917. Age at Death,20. Killed in Action.
From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-
De Courcy, Henry Joseph, Second Lieutenant, 3rd reserve Battaion, Leinster Regiment. Youngest son of Maurice De Courcy of Painstown House, Kilcock, County Kildare, J.P., by his wife, Frances, 3rd daughter of the late Joseph Nolan of Carrigun House, Balinglass, County Kildare, Landholder. Born in Tarbert, County Kerry,12-january-1897. Educated, Mungret College, Limerick. Was gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, Leinster Regiment, 09-August-1915. Served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from July, 1916, when he was attached to the Royal Irish Regiment. Took part in the fighting at Guillemont, 03-September, was gassed on the 8h on the eve of the Battle of Guinchy, and invalided home suffering also from shell-shock. Returned to France on Christmas Eve rejoining his won regiment and was killed in action near the Marne 18-January-1917 while taking a soldier from an exposed position. Lieut-Col A.D.Murphy wrote; "He was killed instantaneously by a trench-mortar bomb whilst on duty with his company in the front line trenches. Your son had not long been with us, but he showed great promise, and it is too bad that his life should be so suddenly brought to an end." He was mentioned in Despatches by F.M.Sir Douglas Haig, for gallant and distinguished service in the field. Supplementary information; Son of Maurice and Frances de Courcy, of Painstown House, Kilcock, Co. Kildare.
Grave or Memorial Reference: I. M. 9. Cemetery: Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay in France.

DEE. MICHAEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 20-October-1918. Service No: 1296.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Cathrine Dee, of Carhoonaknock, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Rochdale, Lancs while living in Coolard, Listowel. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. C. 18. Cemetery: Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

DENNEHY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "X" Coy. 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 05-October-1916. Service No: 6033.
Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Mary Dennehy, of Granafullo, Mastergeehy, Co. Kerry. Born in Dromod, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Waterville, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. C. 6. Cemetery: La Laiterie Military Cemetery in Belgium.

DENNEHY, DANIEL.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Army Cyclist Corps. Unit; 8th Corps Cyclist Battalion.
Date of Death:12-July-1916. Age at Death,23. Service No:5746. Formerly he was with the Leinster Regiment where his number was 9194. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of John and Margret Dennehy, of 91, Spring Lane, Blackpool, Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference; II. A. 16. Cemetery: Gezaincourt Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

DENNEHY, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Pioneer. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 98th Light Railway Operating Company.

Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 31-December-1917. Service No: 288467. Born in Lambeth, Surrey. Enlisted in Stockwell, Surrey. Died at sea.

Supplementary information: Son of John Dennehy, of Spunkane, Waterville, Co. Kerry. He has no known grave but is listed on the Chatby Memorial in Egypt.

DEVINE, MICHAEL. Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:15-September-1914. Age at Death,28. Service No:7589. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Son of William and Catherine Devine.

He has no known grave but is listed on the La-Ferte-Sous-Jouarre-Memorial in France.

DIGGIN. J.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Marine Labour Corps. Unit: (Dunkerque).

Age at death: 50. Date of Death: 28-September-1918. Service No: Deal/1949(S).

Supplementary information: Son of James Diggin and Nano Brien, his wife; husband of Norah Diggin, of 15, Steeple View, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. C. 14. Cemetery: Dunkirk Town Cemetery, Nord, France.

DIGGES-LA TOUCHE, EVERARD. Image 6

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 32. Date of Death: between 06-August-1915 and 08-August-1915.

Supplementary information: Son of Clementine Digges-La Touche, and the late Maj E. N. Digges-La Touche; husband of Eva Digges-La Touche, of The Rectory, Miltown, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Of Burrendale, Newcastle, Co. Down, Ireland. Born, Newcastle, County Down.

Occupation on enlistment, Clerk of Holy Orders. Age on enlistment; 31 years - months.

Previous Military experience, Colonial Forces, 13th Battalion, A.I.F. Medically unfit. Next of kin details; (mother) Mrs Eva Digges-La Touche, C/o Rev W King, Kilcolman Rectory, Miltown, County Kerry, Ireland. Address changed later to White Cottage, Green Lane, Godalming, Surrey, England. Address on enlistment, University Club, Castlereagh Street, Sydney. Place and date of enlistment, 28-December-1914.Liverpool, NSW. Weight, 11st 6

lbs. Height, 5 feet,11 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, grey. Hair, light brown. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Was buried in a temporary grave in Browns Dip Cemetery, Anzac, exhumed later and reburied in Lone pine. Educational qualifications; Trinity College Dublin, B.A., 1904, Ryan Prizeman 1904. Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in History and Political Science, 1905. M.A., 1908, Litt D, 1910. Donnellan Lecturer in the University of Dublin 1911-1912. Hon-Sec University Philosophical Society 1907-1908. Military Qualifications; A.I.E.F, Pte and Acting Sergeant, 27th August-22nd November-1914 with 13th Battalion. Acting Sergeant Liverpool, 27th December-1914-?1915. Officers School of Instruction No XVII, Marrickville, 8th March 1915. Gazetted, 22-05-1915.A pension of £13 per annum was paid to each of his two sons Paul Digges La Touche, and Everard William James Handley Digges La Touche of The Rectory, Miltown, County Kerry. A pension of £91 per annum was paid to his widow, Eva at the same address. See King, William Ernest, they both used the same rectory address.

Grave or Memorial Reference: I. E. 3. Cemetery: Lone Pine Cemetery, Anzac in Turkey.

DILLON, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 15-November-1914. Service No: 4471.

Supplementary information: Son of Thomas and Margaret Dillon, of Beale Asdee, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Born in Beale, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Beale, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

DINEEN, WILLIAM.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Machine Gun Corps. Unit; 3rd Company, Infantry.

Date of Death: 21-April-1916. Service No: 19411. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 4519. Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 1. Cemetery: Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay in France.

DODD, FRANCIS JOSEPH.

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Machine Gun Corps (Infantry).

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 31-October-1918.

Supplementary information: Son of Ellen Mary Dodd, of Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry, and the late Dr. Dodd, 'died' (accident, illness or suicide.) Enlisted in the Royal Dublin Fusiliers Sept., 1914. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. I. 16. Cemetery: Grantham Cemetery, Lincolnshire, UK.

DODD, JOHN O'CONNELL.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 07-November-1918, four days before the war ended.

Supplementary information: Son of William and Ellen Dodd, of Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry. Killed in action. Three Dodd's are listed on a plaque inside the front porch in the Roman Catholic Church in Killorglin, County Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Near South-West corner. Cemetery: Monceau St. Waast Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

DODD, ROBERT.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 21-August-1915. Service No: 4797.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey. **DODD, WALTER DE COURCEY/DE COURCY.**

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Flying Corps Secondary Regiment: Royal Munster Fusiliers Secondary. Unit: and 5th Battalion.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 31-October-1917.

Supplementary information: Son of Ellen Mary Dodd, of Ballymacprior House, Killorglin, Co. Kerry, and the late Dr. William Henry Dodd. This officer was in 5th Battalion of Munster Fusiliers and attached to the 11th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps when he 'died' (accident, illness or suicide) as a prisoner of war in German hands. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. A. 46. Cemetery: H.A.C. Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein, Pas-De-Calais, France.

DOHERTY, JAMES PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment). Unit: 14th Battalion.

Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 24-May-1915. Service No: 26072. Next of kin listed as Michael Doherty, 26 Upper Strand Street, Tralee, County Kerry. Place of birth, Tralee, County Kerry. Date of birth, 31-July-1883. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Date of enlistment, 21-September-1914. Height, 5 feet, 6 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, black. Supplementary information: Son of Jeremiah and Hannah Doherty, of Tralee, Co.

Kerry, Ireland. Served three years in the Royal Munster Fusiliers. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. I. 2A. Cemetery: Wimereux Communal Cemetery in France.

DOHERTY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment). Unit: 102nd Battalion.

Age at death: 39. Date of Death: 21-October-1916. Service No: 704020. Next of kin listed as father), Florince(sic) Doherty, Killorglin, County Kerry, Ireland County Kerry. Address on enlistment, Prince Rupert, B.C. Place of birth, Killorglin, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, 1880, month no known by the enlistee. Occupation on enlistment, miner. Place and date of enlistment, 08-March-1916. Prince Rupert, B.C. Height, 5 feet, 10 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, light brown. Previous military experience, 9 years with the Royal Munster Fusiliers in England. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Julia Doherty, of Ardmoneel, Rillorglin, Co. Kerry, Ireland. He has no known grave but is listed on the Vimy Memorial, France.

DOLTON, FRANK LEONARD See **DALTON, FRANK LEONARD.**

DONNELLY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 19-July-1915. Service No: 4603. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Supplementary information: Son of John and Johanna Brennan Donnelly; husband of Bessie Donnelly, of 18, McCowens Lane, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. D. 13. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

DONOGHUE, JEREMIAH. See **O'DONOGHUE, JEREMIAH.**

DONOGHUE, JOHN.

Rank: Fireman. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine Reserve. Unit: H.M.S. "Laurentic.". Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 25-January-1917. Service No: 908148. Supplementary information: Son of John and Ellen Donoghue; brother of Daniel Donoghue, of Gurteens, Kilganan, Co. Kerry. The vessel sank in 1917 with the loss of 354 of its crew when it hit a mine at Fanad Head en route to Halifax, Nova Scotia. Some 121 crew members survived. The Laurentic was carrying the 1917 equivalent of £5 million in gold and a reported £3 million in silver coins to pay for arms for the British war effort. Grave or Memorial Reference: 25. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

DONOGHUE, MICHAEL J.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Railway Troops. Age at death: 36. Date of Death: 23-April-1920. Service No: 2503369. Next of kin listed as (father), General Delivery Hetford, Killarney, County Kerry, Ireland. Address on enlistment, 18 Chestnut Street, Springfield, Mass, USA. Place of birth, Killarney, Ireland. Date of birth, 21-May-1883. Occupation on enlistment, Railroad construction worker. Place and date of enlistment, 19-February-1918, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Complexion, light. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark brown. Supplementary information: Son of John and Margaret Donoghue, of Ards, Kilgarvan, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: Soldiers. Cemetery: Montreal (Notre Dame Des Neiges) Cemetery, Quebec, Canada.

DONOVAN, JOHN CHARLES.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment). Unit: 87th Battalion.

Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 31-May-1918. Service No: 457114. Next of kin listed as (mother), Alice Donovan, 29 Derryvolgie Avenue, Belfast, Ireland. Place of birth, Tralee,

County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, 19-February-1883. Occupation on enlistment, clerk. Place and date of enlistment, 04-June-1915. Montreal. Height, 5 feet, 9 ¾ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, fair.

Supplementary information: Son of James and Frances Donovan, of Tralee, Ireland; husband of Alice Donovan, of 29, Derryvolgie Avenue, Malone Rd., Belfast, Ireland. Born at Tarbert, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. E. 15. Cemetery: Pernes British Cemetery in France.

DOOLEY, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte and Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 10-October-1918. Age at Death, 22. Service No: 26011. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 6909. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Battersea, Surrey. Died at sea.

Supplementary information; Son of Catherine Dooley, of 50, Altenburg Gardens, Clapham Common, London, and the late C.Q.M.S. Thomas Dooley (Royal Munster Fusiliers). The S.S. Leinster sank on this day. He may have been a passenger as he 'died at sea'. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton UK.

DORE, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 13-February-1916. Service No: 3307.

Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Margaret Dore, of Cleveragh, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry. Died of wounds at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 116A. Cemetery: Lincoln (Newport) Cemetery UK.

DORE, MICHAEL.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 7th Battalion.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 08-October-1916. Service No: 236.

Supplementary information: Son of Mr. P. and Mrs. Margaret Dore; husband of Mary Dore, of Cleveragh, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Greek Macedonia. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 4. Cemetery: Lahana Military Cemetery in Greece.

DOWD, JEREMIAH. Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: "B" Coy. 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 19-October-1914. Service No: 9301. Born in Tralee. Enlisted in Wexford while living in Boherbee, Co Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Husband of B. V. Dowd of Lower John St, Wexford. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 11 and 12. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

DOWLING, MICHAEL.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: South African Infantry. Unit: 2nd Regt.

Date of Death: 14-October-1918. Service No: 11738.

Supplementary information: Son of Thomas and Mary Dowling, of 2, Lower Yellow Rd., Waterford, Co. Kerry. Born at Dromkare, Waterville. Grave or Memorial Reference: XIX. A. 4. Cemetery: Harlebeke New British Cemetery in Belgium.

DOWNES, MAURICE.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 520th Field Coy.

Date of Death: 23-March-1918. Service No: 241264.

Supplementary information: Son of the late Jeremiah and Ann Downes, of Listowel, Co. Kerry; husband of Annie Downes, of Farnastack, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the

East Yorkshire Regiment where his number was 40524. Grave or Memorial Reference: Bay 1. He has no known grave but is listed on the Arras Memorial in France.

DOWNEY, PATRICK.

Rank: 2nd Corporal. Regiment or Service: Corps of Royal Engineers. Unit; 1/2nd N.M.Field Company.

Date of Death:17-September-1916. Service No:1096. Born in Kerry. Enlisted in Norton Canes, Staffs. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference:K.6. Cemetery: Berles-Au-Boys Churchyard Extension, Pas De Calais, France.

DOWNING. F G.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers.

Date of Death: 27-October-1916. Grave or Memorial Reference: In North part, near North-East boundary. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

DUCIE, JOSEPH.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:27-August-1916. Service No:4445. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: B.26.18. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery, Rouen in France.

DUDLEY, WILLIAM.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:09-September-1916. Service No:2700. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

DUGGAN, JOHN.

Rank: Trimmer. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine. Unit: S.S. "Lusitania" (Liverpool). The Lusitania was sunk by German Submarine U-20. Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 07-May-1915.

Supplementary information: Son of Margaret Duggan, of 38, Craddock St., Kirkdale, Lancs., and the late John Duggan. Born in Co. Kerry. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tower Hill Memorial UK.

DUNFORD, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:24-January-1917. Service No:5098. Born in Duagh, County Kerry. Enlisted in Edenderry, King's County while living in Edenderry, King's County. Killed in Action. Age at Death;34.

Supplementary information; Son of Timothy and Kate Dunford, of Duane, Co. Kerry; husband of Margaret Dunford. of 15, Thomas St., Dublin. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. M. 35. Cemetery: Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay in France.

DWYER, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:23-March-1915. Service No:9538.

Born in Cahirciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Waterville, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. L 6. Cemetery: Niederzwehren Cemetery in Germany.

EAGAR, WILLIAM GEORGE MASSY. Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 3rd Bn. attd. 1st Bn. Date of Death: 21-August-1915. Age at Death; 23. Killed in action at Suvla Bay. Supplementary information; Son of W. J. A. and Ida J. Eagar, of "Iveragh, " Church Rd, Greystones, Co. Wicklow. Born in County Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

EGAN, ALFRED HENRY.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:01-June-1918. Age at Death,28. Service No:44936. Formerly he was with the London Regiment where his number was 3934. Born in Cahirciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Chelsea, Middlesex. Died. Supplementary information; Son of John and Rose Egan; husband of Hilda M. Egan, of 12, Palmerston Rd., Boscombe, Hants. Grave or Memorial Reference:II.B.20. Cemetery: Roze New British Cemetery In France.

ELLIGOTT, PATRICK.

Rank: Drummer. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 3rd Battalion. Date of Death:09-June-1917. Service No:4933. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: In the south east corner. Cemetery: Fort Carlisle Military Cemetery, County Cork.

ENRIGHT, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:29-September-1918. Service No:4128. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference:I.C.19. Cemetery: Anneux British Cemetery, Nord, France.

ENRIGHT, THOMAS LOUIS.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Medical Corps. Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 19-March-1918. Supplementary information: Son of James and Margaret Enright, of Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: 1379. Cemetery: Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery in Greece.

EVANS, GEORGE ERNEST KNIGHTLY. Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 3rd Battalion, attached to the 2nd Battalion Royal Irish Regiment. Killed in Action.

Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 03-September-1916. Killed during the capture of the villages of Ginchy and Guillemont. He is also listed on the Black College Memorial. Supplementary information: Son of George Knightly Evans, of Killorglin and Towers Hotel, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVI. M. 9. Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval in France.

FALVEY, DENIS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Devonshire Regiment. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:17-September-1916. Age at Death,37. Service No:21125. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Newton Abbot while living in Blaenavon, Mon. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of Cornelius and Lavinia Falvey, of The Park, Blaenavon, Mon. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. A. 11. Cemetery: Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension in France

FALVEY, JAMES JOSEPH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment). Unit;75th Battalion.

Date of Death:02-September-1918. Age at Death,23. Service No:669129. Next of kin listed as (mother), Annie Falvey, 23 Urven Terrace, Boherbee, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Place of birth, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth,25-November-1891. Occupation on enlistment, plumber. Place and date of enlistment, 11-January-1916. Toronto Canada. Height, 5 feet, 5 ¼ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, light brown. Supplementary information; Son of William and Annie Falvey, of Urban Terrace, Boherbee, Tralee, Ireland Grave or Memorial Reference:II.B.16. Cemetery: Dury Mill Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

FAUCHON, ROBERT.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). Unit; 4th Battalion.

Date of Death:12-May-1917. Age at Death,38. Service No:L/8273. Born in Sluicetown, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in Greenwich. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. M. 40. Cemetery: Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun in France

FENNELL, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:27-August-1915. Service No:10157. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. L. 14. Cemetery: Niederzwehren Cemetery in Germany. **FENTON, MAURICE.**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.

Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 28-February-1916. Service No: 4752.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Margret Fenton, of Milltown, Dingle, Co. Kerry. Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Dingle, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. A. 51. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

FINN, DANIEL J.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment). Unit: 13th Battalion.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 24-April-1915. Service No: 24940. Next of kin listed as (mother), Glenbeigh, County Kerry. Place of birth, Glenbeigh, County Kerry. Date of birth,10-November-1894. Occupation on enlistment, clerk. Place and date of enlistment, 15-September-1914. Valcartier.Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, brown. Hair, dark.Supplementary information: Son of James and Catherine Finn, Keelnawack, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 24 - 26 - 28 - 30. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

FINN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:09-October-1917. Age at Death,26. Service No:10174. Born in Castlegregory, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin, while living in Stradbally, Queen's County. Killed in Action.

Son of James and Ellen Finn, of Stradbally, Castlegregory, Co. Kerry.

Supplementary information; Son of James and Ellen Finn, of Stradbally, Castlegregory, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 10 to 11 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

FINNEGAN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:04-October-1918. Service No:5184.

Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kenmare, County Kerry.

Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference:I.B.14. Cemetery: Anneux British Cemetery, Nord, France.

FINNERTY, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:27-August-1914. Service No:7990. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial

Reference:I.26. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Aisne, France.

FINNERTY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:21-December-1914. Service No:4891. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Mountain Ash, Glam while living in Mountain Ash. Killed in action. Supplementary

information; Husband of Elizabeth Finnerty, of II, Napier St., Mountain Ash, Glam. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 23 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

FISHER, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; H Company, 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:01-May-1915. Age at Death,24. Service No:8972. Born in Killenhare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Bailieborough, County Cavan. Killed in action in

Gallipoli. Supplementary information; Son of James and Annie Fisher, of Griffin, Killenkere, Virginia, Co. Cavan. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

FITZGERALD, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:09-May-1915. Service No:4637. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

FITZGERALD, THOMAS.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.

Date of Death:06-April-1916. Service No:19848(SDGW), 19854(CWGC). Born in Dublin

Enlisted in Dublin while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. This may be the

Thomas Fitzgerald listed on the Blackrock College Memorial from 'Ankail House', Tahilla,

Kenmare. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 127 to 129 on the Loos Memorial in France.

FITZGERALD(SDGW), FITZGERALD(CWGC, IMR), TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:02-November-1916. Service No:14060. Formerly he was with the Connaught Rangers where his number was 7269. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while

living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. B. 1.

Cemetery: La Laiterie Military Cemetery in Belgium.

FITZGERALD, WILLIAM.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 28th Siege Battery. Age at death: 45. Date of Death: 17-January-1917. Service No: 15966.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Anne Fitzgerald, of 13, Spa Rd., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. L. 35. Cemetery: Grove Town Cemetery, Meaulte, France.

FITZGIBBON, EDWARD.

Rank: Acting Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 18th Company. Date of Death: 11-February-1918. Age at Death, 44. Service No: 277345. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in North Shields. Died at home. Supplementary information; Husband of Eliza Mason (formerly Fitzgibbon), of 31, Scorer St., North Shields. Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C.1500. Cemetery: Tynemouth (Preston) Cemetery, Northumberland, UK.

FITZGIBBON, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 8295. Supplementary information: Son of John and Johanna Fitzgibbon, of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Served on the North West Frontier of India, (1908). Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 25. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

FITZGIBBON, THOMAS.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 7th Battalion. Date of Death: 09-August-1915. Age at Death, 38. Service No: 214. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Leeds while living in Leeds. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Supplementary information; Husband of Mrs. K. Worsfold (formerly Fitzgibbon), of 30, Myrtle Rd., Dorking, Surrey. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

FITZMAURICE, MAURICE.

Rank: Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 12-November-1914. Service No: 4570. Supplementary information: Husband of Catherine Fitzmaurice, of 11, New St., Killarney, Co. Kerry. Born in Duagh, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

FITZMAURICE, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "D" Coy. 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 9913. Supplementary information: Son of William and Ellen Fitzmaurice, of 2, Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 25. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

FITZMAURICE, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 5th Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 11-August-1915. Service No: 5/12271(CWGC), 12271(SDGW). Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Inverkeating, Fife while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Supplementary information: Son of William Fitzmaurice, of 2, Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. C. 2. Cemetery: Lala Baba Cemetery in Turkey.

FITZMAURICE, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:21-March-1918. Service No:6486. Born in Tarbert, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Tarbert, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 78 and 79 on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

FITZPATRICK, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:05-October-1918. Age at Death,23. Service No:7388. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ardagh, County Limerick. Died. Supplementary information; Husband of Mary Fitzpatrick, of Dunganville, Ardagh, Co. Limerick. Grave or Memorial Reference:I.A.31. Cemetery: Le Quesnoy Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

FLAVIN, PETER.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 16. Date of Death: 13-June-1916. Service No: 10433.
Supplementary information: Son of Edward and Nora Flavin, of Charles St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVIII. D. 24. Cemetery: Loos British Cemetery in France.

FLEMING, DAVID. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 11-September-1917. Age at Death,27. Service No:7814.
Born in Kilcummin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Farmhill, County Kerry. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of David and Hanna Fleming, of Farm Hill, Kilcummin, Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. B. 8. Cemetery: Dozinghem Military Cemetery in Belgium.

FLEMING(SDGW,CWGC), FLEMMING(IMR), JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. Unit; 10th Battalion.
Date of Death:11-April-1917. Service No:25104. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Preston. Killed in Action. He has no known grave but is listed in Bay 7 on the Arras Memorial in France.

FLEMING, JOHN JOSEPH.

Rank: Captain and Temporary Captain. Regiment or Service: Northumberland Fusiliers. Unit; 26th (Tyneside Irish) Battalion.
Date of Death: 13-October-1917. Age at Death, 36. Mentioned in Despatches. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information; Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Fleming, of Killarney. Took great interest in boxing and encouraged it amongst troops; at one time amateur boxing champion of Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 19 to 23 and 162. Memorial: Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

FLEMING, PATRICK C.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 12-January-1917. Service No: 10912. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of Charles and Katie Fleming, of Ardagh, Ballyhar, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. I. 9. Cemetery: Sailly-Saillisel British Cemetery in France.

FLYNN, BARTHOLOMEW NAYLOR.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 7367. Born in Ballyduff, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of William Flynn, of 7, Chapel St., Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late Margaret Sarah Flynn. Born at Bishops court, Ballyduff, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 24. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

FLYNN. CARROLL.

Rank: Private 2nd Class. Regiment or Service: Royal Air Force. Unit: Recruit Training Wing.
Private Flynn was one of five personnel who died that day. The influenza pandemic was rife at this time.
Date of Death: 30-October-1918. Service No: 307276. Grave or Memorial Reference: In East part. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

FLYNN. JOHN. Image 35

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 3rd Battalion.
Date of Death: 02-March-1917. Service No: 6161. Born, Tralee, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Carter. Age on enlistment; years months. Next of kin details; (uncle) Morris Flynn, Tralee, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 29-February-1916. Berrigan, NSW. Died of wounds received in action (shell wound to the left forearm) and died in the 1st Australian Field Ambulance. Initially buried at Single Circus Cemetery, Albert by Captain Hayes, R.C.Chaplain. Weight, 9st. Height, 5 feet, 2 inches. Complexion, brown. Eyes, grey. Hair, brown. As letters from the Australian authorities sent to Morris Flynn in Tralee were returned unclaimed, his medals and death plaque were not issued. Grave or Memorial Reference: H. 4. Cemetery: Bazentin-Le-Petit Military Cemetery, Somme, France.

FLYNN, JOHN. Image 51

Rank: Driver. Regiment or Service: Australian Field Artillery. Unit; 1st Division.
Date of Death:08-October-1917. Age at Death,22. Service No: 27588. Killed in action in Belgium.
Supplementary information; Son of Damel and Mary Flynn. Native of Killorglin, Ireland. War medals were sent to his eldest brother. Born, Killorglin, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer.Age on enlistment; 23 years - months. Next of kin details; (eldest brother) Dan Flynn, Coffs Harbour Jetty, P.O., North Coast, NSW. Address later changed to Gipps St, Concord, NSW. Place and date of enlistment, 18-May-1916. Victoria. Weight, 160 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, grey. Hair, brown.
Grave or Memorial Reference: X. B. 2. Cemetery: The Huts Cemetery in Belgium.

FLYNN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Service Corps. Unit; 11th Field Bakery.
Date of Death:18-September-1915. Service No:S2/015490. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Dublin. Died at sea. Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C. C. 11051. Cemetery: Plymouth (Weston Mill) Cemetery, Devon, UK. **FLYNN, MICHAEL.**
Rank: Stoker 1st Class. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Indefatigable." For information on the Indefatigable see **BURNS, JAMES.**
Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 31-May-1916. Service No: K/26417.
Supplementary information: Son of James and Mary Flynn, of Kilbrean, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 15. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

FLYNN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:01-May-1915. Service No:8494. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killorglin, County Kerry. Killed in action in Galipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

FLYNN, THOMAS.

Rank: Second Engineer. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine Reserve. Unit: R.F.A. "Hughli."
Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 26-April-1919. R.F.A. Hughli was a salvage ship that exploded off the Belgian coast and sank. 20 of her crew died with her.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Julia Flynn, of Tralee, Co. Kerry; husband of Catherine McGugan Flynn, of 8, Trafalgar St., Greenock. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. A. 11. Cemetery: Dunkirk Town Cemetery, Nord, France.

FOLEY, JOHN MICHAEL. Image 7

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 44th Battalion.
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 16-April-1918. Service No: 3391.
Supplementary information: Son of Robert and Honora Foley, of Gallane, Rathmore, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Rathmore, Killarney, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Soldier. Previous Military experience, Staff Sergeant Major, 2 years, Commonwelath Forces, requesting discharge to join the A.I.F. Address on enlistment, Celtic Club, Perth. Age on enlistment; 28 years 3 months. Next of kin details; (father) Robert Foley, Gullane, Rathmore, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 01-March-1914. Black Boy Hill, Western Australia. Weight, 210 lbs. Height, 6 feet, 3 ¼ inches. Complexion, fresh. Eyes, brown. Hair, dark. Killed in action in the field (previously reported missing). Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 16. Cemetery: Bonnay Communal Cemeteru Extension, Somme, France.

FOLEY. J W.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Garrison Battalion. Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 30-March-1919. Service No: 45384.
Supplementary information: Son of John Foley, of 1, Roch St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 17. J. 7. Cemetery: Taukkyan War Cemetery in Burma.

FOLEY, MARTIN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Alberta Regiment). Unit;10th Battalion.
Date of Death:21-May-1915. Service No:19717.
Next of kin listed as James Foley, Kilmurry, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ireland.
Place of birth, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, December-1875. Occupation on enlistment, Butcher. Previous military experience, 12 months with the Munster Fusiliers. Place and date of enlistment, 12-September-1914, Valcartier. Height, 5 feet, 7 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, hazel. Hair, sandy.
From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-
FOLEY, MARTIN, Private. No. 19717, 10th Battn. Canadian Expeditionary Force. Son of James Foley, of Kilmurry, Kenmare, County Kerry. Shoemaker, by his wife, Margaret. Born Killarney, County Kerry, 15 June-1874, educated there. Went to Canada. 10 May. 1911. Settled at Brandon, Manitoba, was a Butcher . Enlisted 4 Sept. 1914; went to France, 1 Feb. 1915, and was killed in action there on 21-May- 1915. He married at Kenmare. 2 Sept. 1902. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Callaghan, and had five children : James, b. 8 Sept. 1903; J ; Timothy, b. 20 Sept. 1904; Marv Angela. 6. 15 Sept. 1906; Margaret, b. 20 June, 1908; and Elizabeth, b. 10 April. 1911.

Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Vimy Memorial, France.

FOLEY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 21-March-1918. Service No: 15031. Born in Glenbeigh, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Naas, County Kildare while living in Glenbeigh. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Dublin Fusiliers where his number was 26482.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Margaret Foley, of Cotha North, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 30 and 31. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

FOLEY, RICHARD HENRY.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 7th Battalion.
Date of Death: 16-August-1918. Service No: 28807. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Omagh while living in Kilworth. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: E. 22.
Cemetery: Potijze Chateau Lawn Cemetery in Belgium

FORDE, BARTHOLOMEW.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 11-March-1915. Service No: 7931.
Supplementary information: Brother of Kate Forde, of Gurtavehy, Rathmore, Co. Kerry. Born in Cork. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Gurthay, County Cork. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 40. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

GAFFNEY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 21-August-1915. Service No: 4482. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

GALLAGHER, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: York and Lancaster Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 05-February-1915. Service No: 8057.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mills and G. H. Mills (step-father), of 2, Gopsal St., Birmingham. Native of Killarney, Co. Kerry. Born in St Vincent, Manchester. Enlisted in Colchester. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: B. 19. Cemetery: Ramparts Cemetery, Lille Gate, Ieper in Belgium.

GALVIN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; 5th Battalion.
Date of Death: 07-December-1915. Service No: 8853. Born in Carrick-on-Shannon, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Ballybunion, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Salonika. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Doiran Memorial in Greece.

GALVIN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 17-January-1917. Service No: 17873.
Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Mary Galvin, of Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork. Born at Brosna, Co. Kerry. Born in Brosna, County Kerry. Enlisted in Caerphilly while living in Brosna, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. D. 20. Cemetery: Loker Churchyard in Belgium.

GEEHAN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 21-July-1918. Service No: 51158. Occupation on enlistment, teamster. Next of kin, (father), Batt Geehan, Killorglin, County Kerry, Ireland. Embarked for the front with 26th Reinforcements F Company on 09-June-1917 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Willochra' bound for Devonport, England. Killed in action. Supplementary information: Son of Bartholomew and Johanna Geehan, of Meanus, Killorglin, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. C. 14. He has no known grave but is listed on the Twelve Tree Copse (New Zealand) Memorial, Turkey.

GEORGE. A.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 21-March-1921. Service No: 6446510. Killed in action in an IRA attack (Kerry No 2 Brigade) at Headford Junction. Grave or Memorial Reference: Prot. ground, about the centre. Cemetery: Killarney New Cemetery, County Kerry. **GIBNEY, BERNARD.** Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 09-April-1917. Service No: 24640. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Grrauard(sic), County Longford. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed in Bay 9 on the Arras Memorial in France.

GILES. BERTIE JOHN.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Rifle Brigade. Unit: 13th Battalion. Date of Death: 08-July-1918. Service No: S/8756. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. A Giles, of Gransha, Castlemaine, Co. Kerry. Born in Gransha, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Gransha, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. A. 18. Cemetery: St. Amand British Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

GLAVIN. PATRICK J.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 24-March-1917. Service No: 23257. Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Margaret Glavon, of Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, Ireland. Enlisted in Bolton. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. F. 38. Cemetery: Buried in Bray Military Cemetery in the village of Bray-Sur-Somme in France.

GLOSTER, JAMES DAVID.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 6th Battalion. Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 18-November-1918. Service No: 28266. Supplementary information: Son of Arthur Gloster, of Clonmellane, Molahiffe, Co. Kerry; husband of Eleanor Mary Gloster, of 16, East View Terrace, Quaker Rd., Cork. Enlisted when a student at Mountjoy School, Dublin, at age of 18. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. C. 11. Cemetery: Buisngy Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord, France.

GODFREY, CHRISTOPHER.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 6th Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 25-September-1917. Service No: 3/6428(CWGC), 3826(SDGW). Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Margaret Godfrey, of Charles St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died in Egypt. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 56. Cemetery: Ismailia War Memorial Cemetery in Egypt.

GODFREY, JAMES ANDREW.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: East Yorkshire Regiment. Unit; D Company, 8th Battalion.

Date of Death:03-May-1917. Age at Death,35. Service No:3/6708(SDGW) 6708 (CWGC). Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Hull. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Son of Mr. R. J. and Mrs. E. Godfrey, of Monkstown, Co. Dublin; husband of Mrs. Ann Godfrey, of 4, Sidney Terrace, Sidney St., Groves, Hull. Grave or Memorial Reference:XII. A. 25. Cemetery: Tilloy British Cemetery, Tilloy-Les-Mofflaines in France.

GODFREY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4488.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Margaret Godfrey, of Charles St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

GOODWIN. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DELAP.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: York and Lancaster Regiment. Unit: 11th Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 01-July-1916.

Supplementary information: Son of Singleton Goodwin and E. K. Goodwin, of Westcott House, Rochbeare, Exeter. Native of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. F. 24. Cemetery: Blighty Valley Cemetery, Authuille Wood in France.

GRACE, CHRISTOPHER.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 6th Battalion.

Date of Death:17-August-1915. Service No:375. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in

Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

GRADY, DENIS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:13-May-1915. Service No:4230. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Caherciveen while living in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. C. 42. Cemetery: Boulogne Eastern Cemetery in France.

GRADY, JOHN See O'GRADY, JOHN.

GRANVILLE, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Middlesex Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:01-July-1916. Age at Death,45. Service No:S.R.1134. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Hounslow, Middlesex. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Husband of Emily Granville, of 49, Worplesdon Rd., Isleworth, Middlesex. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 12 D and 13 B on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

GREANEY. JAMES H.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 32. Date of Death: 14-March-1915. Service No: 4180.

Supplementary information: Brother of Bridget Lynch, of Convent St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in London. Enlisted in London while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: IX. C. 35. Cemetery: Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres in France.

GREANEY, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:27-August-1914. Service No:7330. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 24. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

GRIFFIN, EDWARD.

Rank: Trooper. Regiment or Service: Wellington Mounted Rifles, N.Z.E.F.
Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 09-August-1916. Service No: 11/808A and 13/808. Enlisted in Eketahuna, New Zealand. Next of kin, (father), Michael Griffin, Cahirciveen, County Kerry, Ireland. Embarked for the front with 3rd Reinforcements, Auckland Mounted Rifles on 14-February-1916 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Maunganui', 'Tahiti' or 'Aparima.' Killed in action in Egypt. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Bridget Griffin, of East End, Caherciveen, Co. Kerry, Ireland. He has no known grave but is listed on the Kantara Memorial, Egypt.

GRIFFIN. J.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 7th/8th Battalion.
Age at death: 40. Date of Death: 08-May-1917. Service No: 12150.
Supplementary information: Son of John and Ellen Griffin, of Letter Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Cahirciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Inverkeithing, Fife while living in Cahirciveen, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. A. 11. Cemetery: Elzenwalle Brasserie Cemetery in Belgium.

GRIFFIN, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:19-March-1915. Service No:4629. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Grave or Memorial Reference: I. D. 10. Cemetery; Guards Cemetery, Windy Corner, Cuinchy in France.

GRIFFIN, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Unit: 3rd Battalion. Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 02-October-1918. Service No: 904118. Next of kin listed as (mother), Mary Griffin, Inchanascaul, County Kerry, Ireland. Address on enlistment, Edmonton. Place of birth, Inchanascaul, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, March-1887. Occupation on enlistment, fireman. Place and date of enlistment, 23-February-1916. Edmonton. Height, 5 feet, 9 ½ inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, hazel. Hair, brown. Supplementary information: Son of Andrew and Mary Griffin, of Inch, Aunascaul Co. Kerry, Ireland. He has no known grave but is listed on the Vimy Memorial, France.

GRIFFIN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: East Yorkshire Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:01-October-1915. Service No:18204. Formerly he was with the North Staffordshire Regiment where his number was 9489. Born in Killorglan, County Kerry. Enlisted in Stoke-on-Trent. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 40 and 41 on the Loos Memorial in France.

GRIFFIN, JOSEPH. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: "A" Coy. 1st Battalion. Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 21-January-1916. Service No: 9063. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin, of 3, Millview Terrace, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dundalk while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Mesopotamia. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 40 and 64. He has no known grave but is listed on the Basra Memorial in Iraq.

GUERIN, JEROME.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 7th Battalion. Date of Death:02-September-1916. Age at Death,24. Service No:3398. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Son of Daniel and Mary Guerin, of 61/2, High St., Killarney. Killed in action at Guillemont as part of the 16th (Irish) Division on the 2nd September-1916. Supplementary information; Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

GUERINS, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; Depot. Date of Death:23-March-1915. Age at Death,46. Service No:5189. Born in Cappoquin, County Waterford. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Dungarvan, County Waterford. Died at Home. Supplementary information; Husband of Bridget Guerins, of Strand St., Dungarvan. Grave or Memorial Reference:In the middle of the right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

GUINANE, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death:07-September-1916. Service No:24972. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Wicklow. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXIX. K. 9. Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval in France.

HALLISSY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment). Unit: 3rd Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 14-January-1919. Service No: 3233087. Next of kin listed as (father), Andrew Hallissy, Cladanure, Kenmare, County Kerry, Ireland. Address on enlistment, Minoa, New York, USA. Place of birth, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth,02-July-1888. Occupation on enlistment, brakeman. Place and date of enlistment, 16-March-1918. Toronto, Canada. Height, 5 feet, 7 ½ inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, grey. Hair, brown. Supplementary information: Son of Margaret S. Hallissy, of Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: XIII. A. 12. Cemetery: Terlincthun British Cemetery, Wimille, France

HALLORAN, MAURICE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:10-November-1917. Service No:8180. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 143 to 144 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

HANLEY, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: "Y" 8th Trench Mortar Battery.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 08-March-1917. Service No: 39683.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Mary Hanley, of Market St., Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. J. 2. Cemetery: Sailly-Saillisel British Cemetery in France.

HANNON, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; B Company, 1st Battalion. Date of Death:22-March-1918. Age at Death,19. Service No:10421. Born in Muckross, Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette.

Supplementary information; Son of the late Patrick and Mary Hannon. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 78 and 79 on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

HANNON, MAURICE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 10-November-1917. Service No: 6488.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Ellen Hannon, of Ballyduhig, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 143 to 144. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

HANRAHAN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:21-December-1914. Age at Death,40. Service No:5873. Born in Glin, County Limerick. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Tarbert, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

HARDING, GEORGE.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 28-October-1914. Service No: 9100.

Supplementary information: Husband of Mary Ellen Harding, of 18, Ballymacthomas, Co. Kerry. Born in Deptford, Kent. Enlisted in Woolwich. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 14. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

HARINGTON, DENIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.

Date of Death:09-September-1916. Service No:43186. Formerly he was with the Connaught Rangers where his number was 6127. Born in Bantry, County Cork. Enlisted in Galway while living in Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 4D and 5B on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

HARRINGTON, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 25-Decemehr-1914. Service No:8281. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Carlow. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: IX. F. 8. Cemetery: Strand Military Cemetery in Belgium

HARRINGTON, JOHN.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 13-March-1916. Service No: 8865.

Supplementary information: Son of Paul and Bridget Harrington, of 4, Davitt Place, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

HARRINGTON, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:26-July-1917. Service No:8872. Born in Tuosist, County Kerry. Enlisted in Naas, County Kildare. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. H. 8. Cemetery: Dozinghem Military Cemetery in Belgium.

HARRINGTON, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:14-August-1917. Service No:4427.

Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVII. F. 14A. Cemetery: Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery in Belgium.

HARRIS, GERALD PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:13-January-1918. Service No:29920. Born in Tarbet, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Husband of Norah Harris, of 29, Coulson Avenue, Rathgar, Dublin. Grave or Memorial Reference:II. D. 28. Cemetery: Unicorn Cemetery, Vend'huile in France.

HARRIS, JOHN JAMES FITZGERALD.

Rank: Major. Regiment or Service: South African Infantry. Unit: 1st Regt.

Age at death: 43. Date of Death: 20-January-1920 Awards: O B E.

Supplementary information: Husband of Beatrice-Fitzgerald Harris, of Feirm Bawn, Doughcloyne, Co. Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: In South-West part, near gate. Cemetery: Annagh Cemetery, County Kerry.

HARTNETT, EDWARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:01-May-1915. Age at Death,25. Service No:8524. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Supplementary information; Son of Mrs. H. Hartnett, of Patrickswell, Co. Limerick, and the late Clr. Serjt. J. Hartnett (Royal Munster Fusiliers). Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

HARTNETT, MICHAEL CHARLES.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: Attached to the Royal Flying Corps. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 19-September-1917.

Supplementary information: Son of W. J. and Kathleen Hartnett, of 10, Brian Rd., Marino, Clontarf, Dublin. Born at Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XII. A. 14. Cemetery: Harlebeke New British Cemetery in Belgium.

HAWLEY, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment). Unit: 24th Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 10-October-1918. Service No: 919811. Next of kin listed as (mother), Mr Peter Hawley, 131 Forfar Street, Montreal. Next of kin details later changed to his mother. Address on enlistment, 131 Forfar Street. Montreal. Place of birth, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, 30-May-1896. Occupation on enlistment, apprentice. Place and date of enlistment, 01-August-1916. Montreal. Height, 5 feet, 5 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark. Previous military experience, 55th I.C.T.R. Supplementary information: Son of Peter and Mary Hawley, of 114A, Forfar St., Montreal, Canada. Born at Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: C3. 233. Cemetery: Deal Cemetery, Kent, UK.

HAYES, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 9th Battalion.

Date of Death: 09-January-1916. Age at Death, 19. Service No: 10388.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Mallow, County Cork. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information; Son of John Hayes, of Blackrock, Mallow, Co. Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. J. 59. Cemetery: Chocques Military Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

HAYES, WILLIAM.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment).

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 20-October-1918 Awards: D S O.

Supplementary information: Son of Major P. A. Hayes, of Dingle, Co. Kerry, and of Lady Babbie (nee Barry), of Carrigtwohill, Co. Cork. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 19. Cemetery: Staglieno Cemetery, Genoa, Italy.

HEALY, DAN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Scots. Unit: 11th Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 23-July-1918. Service No: 13350.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Hannah Healy, of Kilgarvan, Co. Kerry. Born in Kilgarvan, County Kerry. Enlisted in Bathgate while living in Kilgarvan, County Kerry.

Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. C. 6. Cemetery: Marfaux British Cemetery, Marne, France.

HEALY, DANIEL JOHN.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 21-October-1914. Service No: 6721. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cardiff. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XIV. C. 22. Cemetery; Perth

Cemetery (China Wall) in Belgium.

HEALY, MARTIN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 09-September-1916. Service No: 3256.

Supplementary information: Son of Philip and Bridget Healy, of Littor Asdee, Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Born in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Enlisted in Kilmallock, County Limerick while living in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. E. I. Cemetery: Danzig Alley British Cemetery, Mametz, Somme, France.

HEALY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit: 1st Garrison Battalion. Age at death: 48. Date of Death: 15-September-1917. Service No: G/574(CWGC), 574(SDGW). Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Johanna Healy; husband of Margaret Healy, of Charles St., Listowel, Co. Kerry Republic of Ireland. Buried in Cawnpore Cantonment New Cemetery. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry. Died in India. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 4639. Grave or Memorial Reference: Face 23. He has no known grave but is listed on the Madras 1914-1918 War Memorial, Chennai, India.

HEALY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Acting Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:22-September-1915. Service No:7637. Born in Glenbeigh, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Glenbeigh, County Kerry. Died of wounds at sea. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

HEFFERNAN, JOHN.

Rank: Acting Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Corps of Military Police. Unit; Foot Branch. Date of Death:15-June-1918. Age at Death,29. Service No:P/10078. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Bootle while living in Bootle. Died at home. Husband of Maud Heffernan, of 335, Derby Rd., Bootle. Born in Ireland. Supplementary information; Grave or Memorial Reference: R391. Cemetery: Liverpool (Ford) Roman Catholic Cemetery in Liverpool.

HENNESSEY, DENIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death:20-July-1916. Service No:4800. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in East Finchley, Middlesex. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 7. Cemetery: Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

HENNESSEY, JOHN.

Rank: Company Sergeant Major. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 31-July-1917. Service No:4797(SDGW) 4794(CWGC). Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 44 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

HERBERT, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 34. Date of Death: 18-November-1914. Service No: 6139. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mary Ryle, of 11, Dominick St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 49. Cemetery: Boulogne Eastern Cemetery in France.

HERLIHY, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:18-November-1915. Service No:7543. Born in Limerick. Enlisted in Pontypridd while living in Castleisland. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference:North part, 2. Cemetery: Marthes Churchyard, Pas-De-Calais, France.

HERRAGHTY, WILLIAM RICHARD.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment).

Age at death: 42. Date of Death: 28-September-1918. Service No: 489770. Next of kin listed as (mother), Ellen Herraghty, Dingle, County Kerry, Ireland. Address on enlistment, Derchester Street W., Montreal. Place of birth, Dingle, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth,. Occupation on enlistment, commercial traveller. Marital status, widower. Place and date of enlistment, 17-April-1916. Montreal. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Previous military experience, Prov. Lieut. 109th Regiment, Toronto and Naval and Military Academy, Margate, England. Supplementary information: Son of Richard and Ellen Herraghty, of Orchard Villa, Dingle, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 22. Cemetery: Mill Switch British cemetery, Tilloy-Les-Cambrai, Nord, France.

HICKEY, JOHN.

Rank: Lance Sergeant. Regiment or Service: South Wales Borderers. Unit; 6th Battalion. Date of Death:12-July-1916. Service No:16258. Born in Rathmore, County Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Brecon while living in Ebbw Vale, Mon. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 4 A on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

HICKEY, PATRICK.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: New Zealand Engineers. Unit: No. 1 Field Coy. Age at death: 52. Date of Death: 23-November-1916. Service No: 4/1793. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (brother), Mr E Hickey, Heriot, Otago, N.Z. Embarked for the front with 9th Reinforcements New Zealand Engineers on 08-January-1916 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Maunganui' bound for Suez, Egypt. Accidental death (drowned).Supplementary information: Son of Denis and Ellen Hickey, of Coolnageragh, Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. H. 3. Cemetery: Anzac Cemetery, Sailly-Sur-La-Lys in France.

HICKEY(SDGW) HICKIE(CWGC, IMR), TIMOTHY.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Corps of Royal Engineers. Unit; 9th Field Company. Date of Death:06-July-1915. Age at Death,40. Service No:3967. Born in Rathmore, County Kerry. Enlisted in Kinsale. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Brother of Michael Hickie, of 12, Clyde Rd., Silvertown, London. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. D. 4. Cemetery: Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery in Belgium.

HICKEY, WILLIAM.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:26-June-1916. Age at Death,22. Service No:10393. Born in Rathmore, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Rathmore. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of William and Johannah Hickey; Husband of Mary Hickey, of Carriganimmy, Macroom, Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. E. 81. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

HICKIE, TIMOTHY. See HICKEY, TIMOTHY.

HICKMAN, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 4th Battalion. Age at death: 18. Date of Death: 10-October-1918. Service No: 7550. Supplementary information: Son of John and Catherine Hickman, of 3, Waterloo Place, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at home. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 6914. He has no known grave but is listed on the Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton UK.

HIFLE, GEORGE RAYMOND.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Canadian Engineers. Unit: 3rd Field Coy.
Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 05-September-1915. Service No: 45121. Next of kin listed as Mrs Hifle, Castle Street, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Place of birth, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, 12-June-1882. Occupation on enlistment, pharmaceutical chemist. Place and date of enlistment, 26-September-1914. Valcartier. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, brown. Hair, brown. Previous military experience, South of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry. Supplementary information: Son of Rose Hifle, of 29, Highfield Rd., Rathgar Dublin, and the late John Hifle. Native of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. A. 45. Cemetery: Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord) in France.

HIGGINS, DAN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: South Wales Borderers. Unit; Depot. Date of Death: 08-September-1914. Service No: 14855.
Born in Chefsee, Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Newport, Mon. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: C.13.26. Cemetery: Ebbw Vale Cemetery, Monmouthshire, UK.

HIGGINS, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: Depot.
Age at death: 39. Date of Death: 16-November-1914. Service No: 1476. Born in St John's, Limerick. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Limerick. Died at home. Supplementary information: Husband of Hannah Higgins, of 3, St. Alphonsus St., Limerick. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

HILL, MARSHALL ALFRED.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Secondary Regiment: Royal Irish Rifles Secondary. Unit: Attached to the 7th Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 31-May-1918. Service No: 29484.
Supplementary information: Son of Peter and Susan Hill, of Mortra, Ballymcelligott, Co. Kerry. Born in Dublin. Enlisted in Dublin. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. K. 38. Cemetery: Aire Communal Cemetery in France.

HILL, WILLIAM.

Rank: Air Mechanic 3rd Class. Regiment or Service: Royal Air Force, Reinforcements Wing.
Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 06-November-1918. Service No: 309952. Pte Flynn was one of five personnel who died that day. The influenza pandemic was rife at this time.
Supplementary information: Son of William and Catherine Hill, of Flemby, Ballymacelligatt, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 70. Cemetery: Blandford Cemetery UK.

HILLIARD, ROBERT. Image 8

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 9th Battalion.
Age at death: 32. Date of Death: 24-December-1916. Service No: 170.
Supplementary information: Son of Christopher and Johanna Hilliard, of Castlegregory, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Tralee, Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 23 years 10 months. Previous to enlistment he was a member of the Clermont Rifle Club. Next of kin details; Mr Christopher Hilliard, Denny Street, Tralee. Later changed to Killiney, Castlegregory, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 04-September-1914. Rockhampton, Queensland. Weight, 11st 7 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 1 ½ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Killed in action. Initially buried near a crossroad in Longueval, 2 ¾ miles WNW of Combles. His parents Christopher and Johanna Hilliard were each awarded a pension of 5 shillings per fortnight. Grave or Memorial Reference: IX. I. 6. Cemetery: Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval in France.

HOLLAND MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 19-May-1916. Service No: 5919.

Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Kenmare while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. E. 1. Cemetery: Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay in France.

HOLLAND, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 15-November-1914. Service No: 4567. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 44 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium

HORAN, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion(SDGW) Depot(CWGC).

Date of Death: 05-November-1915. Service No: 4509(SDGW), 3/4509(CWGC). Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Died of wounds at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: 24. 170. Cemetery: Norwich Cemetery, Norfolk, UK.

HOGAN, THOMAS. (Served under the alias, **MURPHY**).

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 14-May-1917. Service No: 17137.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Jane Hogan, of Tralee, Co Kerry. This man is not in any other war dead database. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. G. 8. Cemetery: Ham British Cemetery, Muille-Villette, Somme, France. **HORGAN, CORNELIUS. Image 40**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 26-July-1917. Service No: 6/3015 and also listed under 6/3045. Enlistment address, Seadown, N.Z. Next of kin, (friend), Miss Addie Jubb, Kensington, Timaru, N.Z. Embarked for the front with 7th Reinforcements, Canterbury Infantry Battalion on 09-October-1915 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Aparima', 'Navua' or 'Warrimoo' bound for Suez, Egypt. Killed in action. Supplementary information: Son of Batt and Ellen Horgan, of Gurrane, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 3. Cemetery: Pont-D'Achelles Military Cemetery, Nieppe, Nord, France.

HUDSON, ROBERT CHARLES C.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Railway Troops.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 17-October-1918. Service No: 2497764. Next of kin listed as (mother), Maria, Hudson, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Address on enlistment, Islington, Ontario, Canada. Place of birth, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, 27-July-1891. Occupation on enlistment, construction foreman. Place and date of enlistment, 11-July-1917. Toronto, Canada. Height, 5 feet, 3 ¾ inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark. Supplementary information: Son of Robert and Marie Hudson, of Gortmore House, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: Y. 9. 10. Cemetery: Hamilton Cemetery, Ontario, Canada.

HUGGARD, ABRAHAM PERCY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment). Unit: 3rd Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 13-June-1916. Service No: 446831.

Supplementary information: Son of Robert Huggard, of Cappagh, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Next of kin listed as (mother), Jessie Huggard, Clonbui(?), Ireland. County Kerry. Place of birth, Gallway(sic) Ireland. Date of birth, 13-June-1893. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Place and date of enlistment, 12-May-1915. Calgary. Height, 5 feet, 8 ¼ inches.

Complexion, dark. Eyes, brown. Hair, black. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 18 - 24 - 26 - 30. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

HUGGARD, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 17-September-1916. Service No: 7862. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Waterville, County Kerry. Died of wounds at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: East of Church, near East boundary. Cemetery: Dromod Church of Ireland Churchyard, County Kerry.

HUNT, HAMO(SDGW) H L B(CWGC).

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 15-April-1918. Service No: 10178. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: X. D. 6. Cemetery: Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

HUNTER DUNCAN.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit; 10th Battalion.
Date of Death: 19-June-1916. Age at Death, 38. Service No: 14802. Born in Tarbert, County Kerry. Enlisted in Belfast. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of John and Agnes Hunter; husband of Mary Hunter, of 27, Bryson St., Belfast. Grave or Memorial Reference: I.A.30. Cemetery: Hamel Military Cemetery, Beaumont Hamel, Somme, France.

HURLEY, PATRICK.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 30-September-1915. Service No: 6722. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cahir, County Tipperary while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 9 and 10 on the Loos Memorial in France.

HURLY, JOHN WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Otago Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 28-August-1918. Service No: 69238. Occupation on enlistment, trimmer. Next of kin, (mother), Mrs G Hurly, 45 Esplanade, Petone, N.Z. Embarked for the front with 34th Reinforcements Wellington Infantry Regiment, B Company on 08-February-1918 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Ulimaroa' bound for Liverpool, England. Died of wounds. Supplementary information: Son of John and Georgina Hurly, of 45, Esplanade, Petone, Wellington, New Zealand. Native of Castle Island, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. B. 8. Cemetery: Barneux British Cemetery, Gezaincourt, Somme, France.

HUSSEY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.
Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 03-September-1916. Service No: 3966.
Supplementary information: Son of Julia Hussey, of Bohocogram, Sneem, Co. Kerry, and the late Patrick Hussey. Born in Sneem, County Kerry. Enlisted in Merthyr, Glamorgan while living in Merthyr. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

HUTTON, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 21-August-1915. Age at Death, 22. Service No: 18713. Born in Glendermott, County Derry (SDGW), Glendermott, County Kerry (IMR). Enlisted in Londonderry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli.

Supplementary information; Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hutton, of 60, Strabane Old Rd., Waterside, Londonderry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 97 to 101. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

JENNINGS, FRANCIS MONTGOMERY.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars.

Date of Death: 11-November-1918. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: North of Church, near North boundary. Cemetery: Dromod Church of Ireland Churchyard, County Kerry.

JOHNSON, DANIEL.

Rank: Leading Stoker (C.G.). Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. Bulwark. Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 26-November-1914. Service No: 304018. Supplementary information: Son of John and Ellen Johnson, of Blackfields, Ballyferriter, Dingle, Co. Kerry. Enniscorthy Guardian, Nov, 1914; British Battleship blown up. Terrible loss of life, London, Thursday.

It was announced in the House of Commons this afternoon that the battleship 'Bulwark' was blown up in Sheerness Harbour this morning. Only twelve lives were saved. The 'Bulwark' was a battleship of fifteen thousand tons. She was completed in 1902 and re-commissioned at Chatham in June, 1912. She had a compliment of seven hundred and fifty men, and carried four twelve inch guns. The 'Bulwark' cost £997, 846. It is believed that the cause of the disaster was an internal magazine explosion, which rent the ship asunder. There was no upheaval of water, and when the smoke cleared, the ship had entirely disappeared. An inquiry into the affair will be held tomorrow.

Grave or Memorial Reference: Naval. R.C. 8. 390. Cemetery: Gillingham (Woodlands) Cemetery in Kent.

JOHNSTON, MYLES.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; Y Company, 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 06-September-1916. Age at Death, 24. Service No: 5601. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Charleville, County Cork. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 4D and 5B on the Thiepval Memorial in France. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

JOHNSTON, PAUL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4304.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee. Killed in Action.

Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

JONES, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 42. Date of Death: 16-March-1917. Service No: 7121.

Supplementary information: Son of Hugh and Bridget Jones, of Listowel, Co. Kerry; husband of Annie Jones, of 32, Brendon St., Edgware Rd., London, W.1. Enlisted in Marlebone, Middlesex while living in Marlebone, Middlesex. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. E. 3. Cemetery: Saily-Saillisel British Cemetery in France.

KEANE. JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 7th Battalion.
Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 05-September-1915. Service No: 245.
Supplementary information: Husband of Annie Buckley (formerly Keane), of 13, Connor's Place, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. I. 212. Cemetery: East Mudros Military Cemetery in Greece.

KEARNEY, THOMAS.

Rank: Wireless Operator. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine. Unit: S.S. "Brodmead" (London).
Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 07-September-1917.
Supplementary information: Son of Mary and the late Thomas Kearney, of Milltown, Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tower Hill Memorial UK.

KEARNEY, THOMAS EDWIN.

Rank: Leading Boatswain. Regiment or Service: H.M. Coastguard. Unit: Station (Raffney Head).
Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 01-January-1921. Service No: 218553(PO). Supplementary information: Son of William and Jane Kearney, of 128, Old Park Avenue, Belfast; husband of Lily Maud Kearney, of Ballyduff, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Born at Cloughmills, Co. Antrim. Grave or Memorial Reference: Screen Wall. F. 3. 555.(CMP). Cemetery: Aberdeen (Trinity) Cemetery, Aberdeenshire, UK.

KEATING, JOHN.

Rank: Company Sergeant Major. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: 3rd Battalion.
Age at death: 51. Date of Death: 07-August-1915. Service No: 6/1230 and 1230. Born in Tralee. Enlisted in Galway while living in Tralee. Died at home.
Supplementary information: Husband of Katherine Keating, of Chute Hall, Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: In North part, near North-East boundary. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

KEATING. MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 25-March-1915. Service No: 4334.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Mary Jane Keating (nee O'Callaghan), of High St., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Caherciveen while living in Caherciveen,. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. B. 4. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

KEATING, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 27-April-1915. Service No: 8348.
Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Mary Keating, of High St., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Caherciveen while living in Caherciveen,. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

KEIGHTON, MICHAEL JOSEPH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Coldstream Guards.

Date of Death:14-September-1914. Age at Death,27. Service No:5894. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Leicester. Died.

Supplementary information; Son of Catherine Walker (formerly Keighton), of 93, Knighton Lane, Aylestone Park, Leicester, and the late P. Keighton. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre Memorial in France.

KELLIHER(SDGW,CWGC), KELLIHER(IMR), JOHN WILLIAM.

Rank: Guardsman. Regiment or Service: Scots Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:12-October-1917. Service No:5266. Born in Roxborough, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Roxborough. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 10 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

KELLEHER, MORTIMER.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:02-February-1916. Age at Death,25. Service No:7545. Born in Rathmore, County Cork. Enlisted in Cork while living in Glownea, County Kerry. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Matthew and Ellen Kelliher; husband of Elizabeth Kelliher; of Glonnonea, Kilcummin, Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference:II. F. 4. Cemetery: Essex Farm Cemetery in Belgium.

KELLY, FRANCIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:05-October-1918. Service No:6068. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Manchester while living in Manchester. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information; Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 60 on the Loos Memorial in France. Grave or Memorial Reference:III.B.30. Cemetery: Doingt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

KELLY, FRANCIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:06-November-1914. Service No:2777. Born in Listowel, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Dublin while living in Dundrum, County Dublin. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 11 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

KELLY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:25-June-1915. Service No:6302. Born in Tullamore, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel, County Kerry while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Age at Death;22. Supplementary information; Son of John and Mary Kelly, of Tullamore, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. A. 6. Cemetery: Twelve Tree Copse Cemetery in Turkey.

KELLY, SIMON.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 26-September-1916. Service No: 10703.

Supplementary information: Brother of Cornelius D. Kelly, of Spunkane East, Waterville, Co. Kerry. Born in Waterville, County Kerry. Enlisted in Carmerthen. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 7 D. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

KELLY, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "X" Coy. 1st Battalion. Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 22-March-1918. Service No: 51. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. L. Kelly, of 12, McCowens Lane, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

KENNEDY, THOMAS E.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at Death; 25. Date of Death: 09-October-1917. Service No: 10168. Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Derrinlough, Kings County. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Michael Kennedy, of Derrinlough, Fiveally, Birr, Offally. King's County Chronicle, November, 1915.

Mr Thomas E Kennedy, RIC, lately stationed at Tullaroan, Co Kilkenny, has joined the Irish Guards. His brother, Michael, is at present in the trenches in France, where he is serving with the Royal Irish Rifles. Both these young volunteers are sons of Ex-Costable Kennedy, Derrinlough, Birr, and nephews of Mrs Murray, Coolanarney N. S, Blueball.

There is a photograph of Michael in the Kings County Chronicle in April 1916.

Cloghan and District. Private Michael Kennedy, of the Irish Rifles, wounded severely. He was home and has gone back again to the firing line. He is son of Mr Kennedy, ex-RIC, Derrinlough.

Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 10 to 11. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

KINCHINGTON, ROBERT EMMETT. Image 9

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 3rd Battalion.

Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 06-February-1919. Service No: 28755.

Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Ellen Kinchington, of 40, Junction Rd., Summer Hill, Sydney. Born in Queensland.

Born, Arabac, Longreach, Arabac. Occupation on enlistment, Engineer.

Age on enlistment; 23 years 11 months. Served in France. Initially enlisted under the name George Emmett Kinchington, later changed to correct name.

Next of kin details; (mother) Mrs Nellie Kinchington, 90 Northumberland Road, Auburn, Sydney, NSW. Address on enlistment, 16 Waverley Street, Waverley, NSW.

Place and date of enlistment, Sydney, NSW. 27-June-1916.

Weight, 136 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, hazel. Hair, fair. Died of Septic Pneumonia at 4 am in the International Hotel, Killarney. Buried in an elm coffin with brass fittings on the same day he died by Reverend Father D O'Sullivan. 'Immediately upon receipt of a telegram from the landlord of the International Hotel, Killarney, notifying Pte Kinchington's death, a representative from the headquarters was sent to Ireland to make appropriate funeral arrangements. On his arrival, however, he learnt that, acting under instructions from a civilian Doctor, the landlord of the hotel had taken upon himself the responsibility of having the remains of Private Kinchington interred a few hours after his death. The explanation given by the landlord was that, as death was due to Septic Pneumonia in a malignant form immediate burial was due as a medical necessity. The landlord of the hotel and the doctor failed to notify the Military Authorities at Killarney of the death, and had it not been for the action of a few members of the Australian Imperial Force who were on leave in Killarney and heard of the funeral at the last moment the A.I.F. would not have been represented at the funeral. The following brothers of the late soldier were in touch thit these Headquarters throughout, Lieut. Patrick Kinchington, Empire Hotel, Vincent

Square, London, and No 6823 Pte Vincent Kinchington, 3rd Battalion, A.I.F. France; and one brother No 6823 Pte V Kinchington, has been granted facilities to proceed to Ireland to see his brothers grave upon which he will erect the standard cross this day.' A Commonwealth War Graves Commission headstone was erected over the grave in 1934. The original inscription on his headstone was to have been "Mild and gentle as he was brave, when the sweetest love of his life he gave, think of him still as the same I say, he is not dead—he is just away." This was shortened in 1922 to "Mild and gentle as he was brave, the sweetest love of life he gave."

Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C. ground, North-East part. Cemetery: Killarney New Cemetery, County Kerry.

KING, GORDON ULICK(IMR,CWGC) **GORDON WICK**(ODGW).

Rank: 2nd Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Cheshire Regiment. Unit; 8th Battalion.

Date of Death: 09-April-1916. Killed in Action in Mesopotamia..

Supplementary information; Son of Canon King, Rector of Kilcolman, Co. Kerry. He is also listed in 'Roll of the sons and daughters of the Anglican Church Clergy throughout the world and of the Naval and Military Chaplains of the same who gave their lives in the Great War' where it gives his date of death as 16-April-1916. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 14 and 62. He has no known grave but is listed on the Basra Memorial in Iraq.

KING, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 01-December-1917. Service No: 12075. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Julia King, of Killaboona Glen, Emlaghmore, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 2 and 3. He has no known grave but is listed on the Cambrai Memorial, Louveral in France.

KING, WILLIAM ERNEST. Image 10

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: between 07-August-1915 and 14-August-1915. Service No: 2257.

Supplementary information: Son of the Rev. Canon W. J. King and Mrs. King, of Kilcoleman Rectory, Milltown, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Served in the German New Guinea Campaign. Relinquished commission to join the Australian Imperial Force. Born, Selerna, Galway, in a later copy of his enlistment papers he puts down his place of birth as Ryde, Sydney, Cumberland. Occupation on enlistment, Accountant/bookkeeper. Age on enlistment; 28 years 10 months. Previous Military experience, 3 years Kerry Militia, 3 years Munster Militia, 6 months Rabaul(?). Next of kin details; (father) Reverend W J King, Rectory, Killarney, County Kerry. Changed later to Kilcolman Rectory, Milltown, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, (second time)12-March-1915. Liverpool, NSW. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 11 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Killed in action on the Gallipoli Peninsula. See Digges-La Touche, they both used the same Rectory address. Grave or Memorial Reference: M. 25. Cemetery: Lone Pine Cemetery, Anzac in Turkey.

KIRBY, JOHN.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Liverpool Regiment. Unit; 13th Battalion formerly 20th Battalion.

Date of Death:03-March-1917. Age at Death,23. Service No:22751. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Liverpool. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of Maria F. Kirby, of 110, Dacy Rd., Everton, Liverpool, and the late J. J. Kirby. Enlisted in 1914. Proceeded to France Nov.1915. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed in Bay 3 on the Arras Memorial in France.

KISSANE, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Otago Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 3rd Battalion. Date of Death: 15-July-1917. Service No: 36870. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Next of kin, (uncle), Michael Kissane, 119 Cameron Street, Ashburton, N.Z. Embarked for the front with New Zealand Rifle Brigade, Reinforcements J Company on 19-January-1917 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Waitemata' bound for Plymouth, England. Killed in action in Ypres.

Supplementary information: Son of John Kissane, of Meanus, Killorglin, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 20. Cemetery: Motor Car Corner Cemetery, Comines-Warneton, Hainaut, Belgium.

KISSANE, JOHN.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles). Unit: 1st/9th Battalion. Formerly he was with the 8th Battalion, London Regiment where his number was 5643.

Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 04-May-1917. Service No: 393707. Enlisted in London while living in Stoke Newington. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information: Son of Jeremiah and Julia Kissane, of Inchamore, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. D. 12. Cemetery: Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun in France.

KISSANE, MAURICE.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Grenadier Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 15-September-1916. Service No: 23480. Supplementary information: Son of Patrick Kissane, of Ballybunion, Co. Kerry; husband of Helena Nora Kissane, of 26, Goldsmith St., Mansfield, Notts. Born in Ballyburnon(sic), County Kerry.

Enlisted in Mansfield. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 8 D. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France. **KISSANE, PATRICK.**

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 21-March-1918. Age at Death, 19. Service No: 41464. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 7076. Born in Ardfert, County Kerry. Enlisted in Perth while living in Dunfermline.

Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Michael and Sarah McGrath Kissane, of 223, Townhill Rd., Dunfermline. Born at Cappamore, Co. Limerick.

Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. B. 20. Cemetery: Ste. Emilie Cemetery, Villers-Faucon, Somme, France.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, The Right Honorable HORATIO HERBERT.

Rank: Field Marshall, Secretary of State for War. Regiment or Service: General Staff. Date of Death: 05-June-1916. Age at Death, 65. Born in County Kerry. Drowned.

Supplementary information; 1st Earl Kitchener of Khartoum, Viscount Kitchener, Viscount Broome and Baron Denton. Secretary of State for War. Col. Cmdt. Royal Engineers, Col. Irish Guards. Son of the late Lt-Col. Henry Horatio and Frances Kitchener. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Hollybrook Memorial, in Southampton, UK.

LACY, E.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 9th Battalion.

Date of Death: 22-July-1917. Service No: 4782. Grave or Memorial Reference: Right of gate, near South-West boundary. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

LAIDE, PHILIP.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 27-November-1915. Service No: 6317.

Supplementary information: Son of William Laide, of 7, Rock St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey. **LAMMETT, THOMAS.**

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:16-July-1916. Age at Death,34. Service No:4330.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Killarney while living in Killarney. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of George Lammitt, of Well Lane, Main St., Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference: I.2. Cemetery: Dernancourt Communal Cemetery in France.

LANE, JAMES.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Middlesex Regiment. Unit; 17th Battalion. Date of Death:20-July-1916. Age at Death,37. Service No:F/758. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Deptford, Kent while living in Sydenham, Kent. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Husband of Elizabeth Mabel Lane, of 3A, Larkbere Rd., Lower Sydenham, London. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 12D and 13B on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

LANGAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 08-December-1914. Service No: 7180.

Supplementary information: Nephew of Denis Galvin, of 81, Rock St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: Meteren Churchyard Mem. Cemetery: Meteren Military Cemetery in France.

LARKIN, DAVID.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 09-September-1916. Service No: 7892.

Supplementary information: Son of David J. and Margaret Larkin, of Main St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

LAWLER, JAMES. Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: King's Royal Rifle Corps. Unit; 4th Battalion.

Date of Death:02-March-1915. Age at Death,23. Service No:8553. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Accrington while living in Darwen, Lancs. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of the late Patrick and Norah Lawler. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 51 and 53. Memorial: Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

LEAHY, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 10-January-1918. Service No: 3/7298.

Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Ellen Leahy, of Ballygarrett, Co. Kerry. Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Reading while living in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: H. 17. Cemetery: St Pol Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas-De-Calais, France.

LEAHY, PATRICK D.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 21-August-1918. Service No: 16305. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 7474. Born in Brosna, County Kerry. Enlisted in Reading while living in Brosna, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Daniel J. Leahy and Catherine Carroll Leahy, of Reacashlagh, Brosna, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 5 on the Vis-En-Artois Memorial in France.

LEAHY, PERCY EDWARD.

Rank: Lieutenant Colonel, Temporary Major, Acting Lieutenant Colonel. Regiment or Service: York and Lancaster Regiment. Unit: 6th Battalion.
Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 17-July-1918 Awards: Mentioned in Despatches.
Supplementary information: Son of Charles E. and Isabel Leahy, of 24, Flander's Mansions, Bedford Park, Chiswick, London. Native of Co. Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Ill. E. 13. Cemetery: Mazingarbe Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

LEANE, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 01-September-1916. Service No: 7929.
Supplementary information: Son of Dennis and Kate Leane, of Keel, Castlemaine; husband of Ellen Hanlon (formerly Leane), of Ballyhennessy, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

LEARY, DANIEL. See **O'LEARY DANIEL.**

LEARY, EDWARD.

Rank: Trimmer. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine. Unit; S.S. "Haverford" (Liverpool).
Date of Death: 26-June-1917. Age at Death, 26.
Born in Tralee. During WW1 the Haverford served as a troopship and was torpedoed by a German submarine with the loss of 7 lives in 1917. She escaped and went back to port and underwent 6 months of repairs. Haverford was torpedoed again in 1918 but the Germans could not sink her. She was finally scrapped in 1925. Grave or Memorial Reference: In South part. Cemetery: Cockhill Catholic Cemetery in Donegal.

LEE, WALTER JAMES.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 3rd Battalion.
Date of Death: 03-June-1919. Service No: 605.
Supplementary information: Husband of Nora Lee, of Convent St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: C. 35A. Cemetery: Portsdown (Christ Church) Military Cemetery, UK

LEEHY, PATRICK. Image 34

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 11th Battalion.
Age at death: 53. Date of Death: 25-July-1916. Service No: 4241.
Supplementary information: Husband of Mary Jane Leehy, of Montana, Western Australia. Born at Listowel, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Age on enlistment; 44 years 4 months. Next of kin details; (wife) Mary Jane Leehy, Hunt Street, Montana, Coolgardie, W.A. Place and date of enlistment, 15-September-1915. Blackboy Hill, W.A. Weight, 154 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, blue. Hair, turning grey. Listed as 'missing in action' 29-July-1916 and later changed to 'killed in action' after a Court of enquiry held on 20-June-1917. His wife Mary Jane received a pension of 40 shillings per fortnight from 26-September-1916. All he had in his personal effects when he was killed was a hymn

book and a brush. Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

LEEN, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "B" Coy. 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 21-March-1918. Service No: 10664. Supplementary information: Son of Daniel and Margaret Leen, of Garrynagore, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry. Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

LEEN, STEPHEN.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Rifle Brigade. Unit; 3rd Battalion. Date of Death: 31-July-1917. Service No: B/200197. Formerly he was with the London Regiment where his number was 5992. Born in Dirlane, Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Holloway, Middlesex while living in Upper Holloway, Middlesex. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 46-48 and 50 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

LISTON, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 15th Battalion. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 08-March-1915. Service No: 1194. Supplementary information: Son of the late Edward and Bridget O'Gorman (formerly Liston), of Tireclea, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. Born in Tarbert, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 4. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: York and Lancaster Regiment. Unit: 9th Battalion. Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 09-February-1916. Service No: 19220. Formerly he was with the Yorkshire Light Infantry where his number was 16687. Born in Emley, Huddersfield. Enlisted in Barnsley. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of George and Anne Littlewood, of Butt's Farm, Emley Moor, Wakefield; husband of Margaret Littlewood, of Beaufort, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. H. 32. Cemetery: Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix in France.

LOCKE, ALBERT EDWARD.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 27-November-1915. Service No: 8314. Born in Ss Peter and Pauls, Cork. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Supplementary information: Son of Frederick Locke, of 14, Connors Lane, Boherbee Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

LONG, PATRICK.

Rank: Staff Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 355th Siege Battery. Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 28-August-1918. Service No: 187715. Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Eccles, Lancs while living in Dingle, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Nora Long, of Strand St., Dingle, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Z. 14. Cemetery: Carnoy Military Cemetery in France.

LONG, PATRICK. No 11328. See **LYONS, PATRICK JOHN.**

LONG, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 17-September-1916. Service No: 7861.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Nora Long, of Strand St., Dingle, Co. Kerry.
Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or
Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 7 D. He has no known grave but is listed on the
Thiepval Memorial in France.

LOONEY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Corp of Royal Engineers. Unit; 130th Field Company.
Date of Death:12-April-1917. Service No:97333. Enlisted in Tralee. Died of wounds at home.
Supplementary information; Husband of Catherine Looney, of Chapel St., Ardfert. Grave or
Memorial Reference: In the north east corner of Ardfert Cemetery.

LOW, JAMES. Rank: Lance Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Black Watch (Royal
Highlanders). Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 874.
Supplementary information: Son of Mr Jean Scrimgeour Low, of 53, Lorne St., Lochee,
Dundee; husband of Nellie Low, of Ballyreigue, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Dundee,
Forfarshire. Enlisted in Dundee. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panels 24 to
26. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

LUCEY/LUCY, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 17-September-1916. Service No: 8268. Born in Kilorglin,
County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information:
Son of John and Ellen Lucy, of Knockaboola, Killorglin, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial
Reference: Pier and Face 7 D. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval
Memorial in France.

LUCITT, EDWARD.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit;1st Battalion.
Date of Death:14-September-1914. Age at Death,30. Service No:2225.
Born in Labasheeda, County Clare. Enlisted in Cork while living in Tralee, County Kerry.
Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of E. Lucitt and Margaret Falvey Lucitt, of 3, Bridge St.,
Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: III.1. Cemetery: Guards Grave, Villers Cotterets
Forest in France.

LUCITT, JOHN.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit;1st Battalion.
Date of Death:06-November-1914. Service No:3947. Born in Labasheeda, County Clare.
Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 11.
Memorial: Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

LUCITT, JOSEPH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Machine Gun Corps. Unit: Infantry.
Date of Death: 14-April-1918. Service No: 9457. Formerly he was with the Connaught
Rangers where his number was 6170. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool
while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: In North
part. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

LUNNEY, JAMES.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Rifle Brigade. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 13-May-1915. Service No: 5113.

Supplementary information: Son of James Lunney, of Upper Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Castlefinn, County Donegal. Enlisted in Tralee, County Londonderry(sic) while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 46 - 48 and 50. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

LYNCH, C J.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Corps of Signals. Unit: Aden Bde. Signal Sect.

Age at death: 36. Date of Death: 07-November-1920. Service No: 614329. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database.

Supplementary information: Son of Mr. and Mrs. Finian Lynch, of Kilmakerin, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 59. Cemetery: Maala Cemetery in Yemen.

LYNCH, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:13-November-1914. Service No:4263. Born in Ballyduff, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ballyduff, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 44 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

LYNCH, JAMES.

Rank: Fireman. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine Reserve. Unit: H.M.P.M.S. "Lady Clare."

Age at death: 44. Date of Death: 25-August-1918. Service No: 381AB Grave or Memorial Reference: A. B. Cemetery: Killarney (Muckross Abbey) Cemetery, County Kerry.

LYNCH, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit;1st Battalion.

Date of Death:01-May-1915. Service No:9548.

Born in Kilrush, County Clare. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry while living in Tralee. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

LYNCH, MICHAEL J.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:13-September-1916. Service No:7655. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 7D on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

LYNCH, MICHAEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "B" Coy. 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 01-June-1916. Service No: 6466. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry while living in Tarbett(sic), County Kerry.

Supplementary information: Son of Ellen Kelly (formerly Lynch), of Kilpadogue, Tarbert, Co. Kerry, and the late James Lynch. Grave or Memorial Reference: B. 4. Cemetery: Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, French Extension in France.

LYONS, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers Secondary Regiment: Labour Corps Secondary. Unit: transferred to (335986) 659th (H.S.) Empl. Co.

Date of Death: 03-February-1918. Service No: 4868. Born in Castlemaine and enlisted in Tralee. Died at home.

Supplementary information: Husband of J. Lyons, of 13, Francis St., Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

LYONS, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Scottish Rifles. Unit; 9th Battalion. Date of Death:22-August-1917. Service No:41493. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dumfries while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference:H.14. Cemetery: Hermies British Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

LYONS, PATRICK JOHN.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: "Z" 30th Trench Mortar Battery.

Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 07-December-1916. Service No: 11328. Born in Durgh(sic), County Kerry. This man is listed under **LONG, PATRICK** in Ireland's Memorial Records. Enlisted in Cork while living in Knockalougha Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Supplementary information: Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Lyons, of Knockalough, Co. Kerry; husband of Mrs. Lyons, of 46, French St., Southampton. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. J. 9. Cemetery: Bellacourt Military Cemetery, Riviere, Pas-de-Calais, France.

MAHONEY, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Sherwood Foresters. Unit; 9th Battalion. Date of Death:04-October-1915. Service No:12922. Born in Tiralee(sic), County Kerry. Enlisted in Mansfield, Notts. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 150 to 152 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

MAHONEY, THOMAS.

Rank: Leading Seaman. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Monmouth." On this day HMS MONMOUTH received an 8.2inch shell from the SMS Gneisenau which almost blew her to pieces. She limped away and later that day was sent to the bottom by SS NURNBERG. There were no survivors.

Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 01-November-1914. Service No: 200703. Supplementary information: Son of John and Mary Mahoney, of Tubrid, Ardfert, Co. Kerry. **O'BRIEN, WILLIAM**, another Kerryman also died on the Monmouth. See additional information of the battle under **SHEA, BATT**. Grave or Memorial Reference: 1. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

MAHONY, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death:03-September-1916. Service No:4560. Born in Castle Island, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Castle Island, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

MANSFIELD, JOSEPH. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 27-September-1918. Service No: 2845 Awarded the DCM Supplementary information: Son of John and Bridget Mansfield; husband of Hannah Mansfield, of Clonee, Ardea, Tuosist, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Driminamore, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. B. 5. Cemetery: Sanders Keep Military Cemetery, Graincourt-Les-Havrincourt in France.

MASKELL, WILLIAM J.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Rifle Brigade. Unit; 11th Battalion.
Date of Death:20-November-1917. Age at Death,29. Service No:1986. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Brighton while living in Brighton. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Husband of Emily Ellen Louisa Maskell, of 73, Islingword Rd., Brighton. Grave or Memorial Reference: Special Memorial, A.14. There are 525 named graves in this cemetery. There are another 740 men buried in this cemetery who are 'known only to God'. This special memorial was erected to remember 44 men known to be buried in this cemetery but their exact location is unknown. William J Maskell is one of these 44. Cemetery: Fifteen Ravine British Cemetery, Villers-Plouich, Nord, France.

MAYBURY. FRANCIS JOSEPH.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 5th Battalion, attached to the 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 36. Date of Death: 05-October-1918.

Supplementary information: Son of the late Charles John and Lizzie Maybury, of Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: XLVIII. A. 6. Cemetery: Etaples Military Cemetery in France.

MEADE, MICHAEL.

Rank: Company Quartermaster Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit;1st Battalion.

Date of Death:21-August-1915. Age at Death,35. Service No:5817. Born in Kilrush, County Clare. Enlisted in Kilrush while living in Kilrush, County Clare. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Supplementary information; Husband of Annie Kearen Dwyer (formerly Meade), of 15, Ballymullen Rd., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

MEARA, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 6th Battalion.

Date of Death:15-August-1918. Service No:321.

Born in Firies, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

MEEHAN, RICHARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1^s Battalion.

Date of Death:02-June-1917. Age at Death,21. Service No:4741. Born in Kells, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Balteer(sic), County Cork. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Richard and Mary Meehan, of Two Pot House, Mallow, Co. Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: IX. B. 6. Cemetery: La Laiterie Military Cemetery in Belgium.

MEREDITH, WILLIAM JOHN.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 3rd Battalion, attached to the 2nd Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment.

Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 20-February-1915. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information: Son of Richard and M. E. Meredith, of Dicksgrove, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. C. 22. Cemetery: Loker Churchyard in Belgium.

METHERELL, JOHN.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Somerset Light Infantry. Unit; 7th Battalion. Date of Death: 30-November-1917. Service No:27085. Formerly he was with the Devonshire Regiment where his number was 32972. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Plymouth. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 4 and 5. He has no known grave but is listed on the Cambrai Memorial, Louveral in France.

MITCHELL, MICHAEL GEORGE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: West Riding Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:18-April-1915. Service No:12436. Born in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Enlisted in St Pancras. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 20 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MOLYNEUX, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Welsh Regiment. Age at death: 41. Date of Death: 21-April-1917. Service No: 8986. Supplementary information: Son of Thomas and Johanna Molyneux. Served in the South African Campaign. Born at Duagh, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: 25. "RC." 13. Cemetery: Newport (St Woolos) Cemetery, UK.

MOORE, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; D Coy, 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 23-11-1914. Service No: 8752. Born in Tipperary. Enlisted in Listowel, Co Kerry while living in Tralee. Killed in Action. Age at Death, 33. Supplementary information; Son of the late John and Anne Moore. He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

MORAN, ROGER.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:09-May-1915. Service No:4861. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France

MORIARTY, DENIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:15-November-1915. Service No:8793. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. G. 10. Cemetery: Azmak Cemetery, Suvla in Turkey.

MORIARTY, DENIS JOSEPH.

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit;2nd Battalion. Date of Death:01-September-1918. Age at Death,29. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Husband of Anne Gertrude Moriarty, of Upper Rock St., Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. D. 9. Cemetery: Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck in France.

MORIARTY, MAURICE. Image 50

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit;42nd Battalion. Date of Death:31-July-1917. Age at Death,28. Service No:606. Supplementary information; Son of Hugh and Elizabeth Moriarty. Native of Tralee, Ireland. Suffered with impetigo, boils and scabies during his service. Killed in action in Belgium. Born, Tralee, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 28 years 6 months. Next of kin details; (sister) Kate McDonald, James Street Paddington, Queensland,

Australia. Brother listed as A Moriarty, 347 South Main Street, Waterbury, Conn, U.S.A. Place and date of enlistment, 02-December-1915. Brisbane, Queensland. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 ½ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark. On 03-May-1916 Pte Moriarty submitted an application to the O.C. 'C' Company, 42nd Battalion for discharge from the A.I.F. 'Please grant me a transfer from 'C' Company to 'B'. Failing which I request a discharge from the A.I.F. (Reason) O.C's Violent prejudice against me.' Addressed to the O.C. 'C'Company.

Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 7 - 17 - 23 - 25 - 27 - 29 - 31. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MORIARTY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Unit;3rd Battalion.

Date of Death:27-November-1917. Age at Death,29.

Service No: 41599. Occupation on Enlistment, Storeman. Next of kin details, Mrs M. Moriarty (wife), 3Austin Street, Wellington, New Zealand. Embarked with G Company, New Zealand Rifle Brigade on 12-June-1917 in Wellington, New Zealand aboard the 'Maunganui' bound for Plymouth, England. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of Patrick and Mary Moriarty; husband of Margaret Moriarty, of 97, Ellice St., Wellington, New Zealand. Native of Tralee, Ireland.

Grave or Memorial Reference: XXVI. A. 12A. Cemetery: Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery in Belgium.

MORIARTY. MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit: 7th Battalion.

Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 18-July-1916. Service No: 26468.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Margaret Moriarty, of 21, Francis St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee,County Kerry. Died of wounds. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 1454. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. F. 22. Cemetery: Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe in France.

MORPHY, ARTHUR ALBERT. Image 47

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Army Service Corps. Unit: 42nd Divisional Train.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 29-November-1917.

Supplementary information: Son of Mabel and the late Charles J. Morphy; husband of E. H. Felix-Williams (formerly Morphy), of Belle Vue, Cadoxton, Barry, Glam. Native of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Died of wounds.

From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-

MORPHY, ARTHUR ALBERT, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps. Eldest son of the late Charles J.Morphy, Crown Solicitor for Kerry, and Mrs Morphy (Lassinagh, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland). Lieutenant Morphy was 23 years of age and was educated at Castle Park, Dalkey, County Dublin, and Rossall School, Fleetwood, Co Lancaster. He had completed his second year in the Medical School, Trinity College, Dublin, when war broke out, and at once got a temporary commission in the Army Service Corps. He served in France for seven months, and, owing to an accident was invalided home. On recovery he was attached to the Royal Barracks, Dublin, for over a year. From there he went to England, serving in various stations, and was finally attached to the 42nd Divisional Train, and went to France with them in February, 1917, obtaining shortly after a permanent commission, and died of wounds received in action 29-November-1917. The following is an extract from a letter received by his wife from his Colonel in France; "One of the best and bravest of men. He had served under me at train headquarters for over nine month's and had won my affection, even as he had that of every officer and man of the train, and of those outside the train too, for few could resist his charm of manner and boyish good spirits. He was the life and soul of the mess, and at his work none was more eager to be ehlping somebody." He married on 26-July-

1917, Nell, Daughter of Alfred Allman, C.E., and Mrs Allman, of Kilroan, Clonskeagh, Dublin.
Grave or Memorial Reference: V. B. 3. Cemetery: Chocques Military Cemetery in France.

MORRIS, JOHN.

Rank: Lance Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.
Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 04-May-1916. Service Number: 5797. Born in Glenvickee,
County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Glencer, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of Francis N. and Mary Morris, of Glenmackee, Glencar,
Co. Kerry. Volunteered for active service from R.I.C., Kilmihill, Co. Clare. Grave or Memorial
Reference: I. A. 5. Cemetery: Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe in France.

MORROGH-BERNARD, FRANCIS ANTHONY.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 3rd Battalion. Date of
Death:11-December-1917. Age at Death, 21. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information; Son of Eustace and Mary Morrogh Bernard, of Mount Ruby,
Mallow, Co. Cork. Native of Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference:D.90. Cemetery:
Jerusalem War Cemetery, Israel.

MOYNIHAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:13-March-1915. Age at Death,26. Service No:8234.
Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information; Son of Mrs. Moynihan, of 3, Lower Rutland St., Summershill,
Dublin. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 24. Cemetery: Rue-Du-Bois Military Cemetery,
Fleurbaix in France.

MOYNIHAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:09-September-1916. Service No:6556(SDGW), 5/6556(CWGC). Born in
Glenflesk, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Glenflesk, County Kerry. Killed in
Action.
Supplementary information; Son of Patrick and Deborah Moynihan, of Islandmore, Glenflesk,
Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference:II.F.8. Cemetery: Guillemont Road Military
Cemetery, Guillemont, France.

MOYNIHAN, DENIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:27-April-1915. Service No:9856.
Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Castleisland,, County
Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference:Special Memorial, B.53.
Cemetery, V Beach Cemetery in Turkey. **MOYNIHAN**(CWGC), **MOYNIHAM**(SDGW and
IMR),

MICHAEL JOHN.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: The King's (Liverpool Regiment). Unit: 8th Battalion.
Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 03-June-1918.
Supplementary information: Son of Maurice and Mary Moynihan. Born at Tralee, Co. Kerry.
Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. D. 25. Cemetery: Doullens Communal
Cemetery Extension, No 2 in France.

MURPHY, CHRISTOPHER JOHN.

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 20-July-1916. Supplementary information: Son of Denis and Marie Murphy, of The Spa, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. J. 31. Cemetery: Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe in France.

MURPHY, CORNELIUS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 7th Battalion. Date of Death: 25-August-1917. Service No: 3871. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Clonmel, County Tipperary while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed in Bay 9 on the Arras Memorial in France.

MURPHY, CORNELIUS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 31-July-1917. Service No: 7660. Supplementary information: Son of Timothy Murphy, of Castle Views Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 11. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MURPHY, JAMES.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 2nd Field Coy. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 12-October-1918. Service No: 13988. Born Kiltleah, Co Wexford. Enlisted in Lixnaw, Co Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Son of James and Annie Murphy of New Ross, Co. Wexford; husband of Ellie Murphy of Kilflynn, Co. Kerry. From an article in the Enniscorthy Guardian, June 1915. Interesting Letter from the Front. Writing home to his parents at New Ross last week from the front, James Murphy of the Royal Engineers, and son of Mr James Murphy, Neville Street, New Ross, gives very interesting details. He has been at the front since the war commenced and has gone through several battles, having miraculous escapes on several occasions. Previous to joining the Royal Engineers he was a prison warder and his great mechanical knowledge quickly attracted the attention of the authorities of his Regiment and he was offered promotion in a comparatively short time., The following is part of his letter- "Dear Parents-Even though many miles from you and on the battlefield, I don't forget you and never will. Distance or circumstance will never make me forget the affection I owe my parents, whose prayers are being offered each day for my welfare along with the prayers of my dear and beloved wife. I write to my dear wife every day to keep her in good spirits, and with a devoted love to her as my wife, and with God's help when the war is over we will all meet again, and I have made up my mind to spend my holidays with ye all, particularly as those holidays shall be the most enjoyable ones of my life, and away from the continuous roaring of weapons and spattering of shells, all of which I may say is second nature to me now. But give me peace, that beautiful peace that should always reign and which would be a blessing-one of the greatest blessings that ever came during our time from Almighty God. I attend Benediction every night since I have been out here, and go to Holy Communion every Sunday. Conscriptio is not far off in my opinion, and it is time to pull a lot of the slackers out of their feather beds. I am sure the poor class have well contributed their position, and, dear parents, you can say that you have contributed one son who is in the thick of the fight. Germany will be beaten if it was to take us years to do it, and there shall be no surrender to the Kaiser and his outlaws. I can tell you straight he will get something this month that he has not got since the beginning of the war, and he will get something twice as hot in July and treble as hot in October, or maybe sooner, and before the New Year I am sure peace will

shine o'er the earth again, and in my opinion the Kaiser will then be fast on his way back to where he came from (dust). May God send peace soon and dispose of the Kaiser as He wishes. We are not the Kaisers judge, and it is a good job he is not ours either. As the French man says, he is no bonn (no good). The writer gives osme further interesting passages, and winds up by saying that he is in the best of health, and hopes to meet his parents, wife and child and his brothers and sisters when the war is over.

Grave or Memorial Reference: II. A. 2. Cemetery: Level Crossing Cemetery, Fampoux in France.

MURPHY, JOHN. Image 12

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 25th Battalion.

Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 07-October-1915. Service No: 189.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Julia Murphy, of 6, Keane's Lane, Boherbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer and Boilermaker. Age on enlistment; 28 years 7 months. Next of kin details; (father) W.J.Murphy, Boherbee, Tralee, Ireland. Pprevious Military experience, 10 years Kerry Militia. Place and date of enlistment, 10-February-1915. Brisbvane, Queensland. Weight, 158 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Complexion, fresh. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Killed in action on the Gallipoli Peninsula by a shrapnel wound to the left breast. Parents Julia and John Murphy of 6 Keanes Lane, Boherbee, Tralee each received a pension of 20 shillings per fortnight from September-1917. Grave or Memorial Reference: Sp. Mem. A. 15. Cemetery: Lone Pine Cemetery, Anzac in Turkey.

MURPHY, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Manchester Regiment. Unit; 11th Battalion.

Date of Death:17-October-1915. Service No:24062. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Royton. Died in Mudros.

Supplementary information; Husband of A. Murphy, of 63, Higginshaw Rd., Oldham. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. A. 184. Cemetery: Portianos Military Cemetery in Greece.

MURPHY, JOHN.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 23-October-1916 Service No: 43037. Born in Borris, County Carlow. Enlisted in Wexford while living in Ballycullane, County Kildare. Killed in Action.

Formerly he was with the Royal Irish Regiment where his number was 9775. Supplementary information: Son of Joseph Murphy (Stationmaster), of Ardfert Station, Co. Kerry; husband of Norah Murphy, of Borris, Co. Carlow. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44 and 46. Memorial; Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MURPHY, MAURICE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "B" Coy. 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 10158.

Supplementary information: Son of John Murphy, of 6, Keans Lane, Boherbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 14. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

MURPHY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion. Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 08-May-1916. Service No: 4477.

Supplementary information: Son of Mary Murphy, of Greenville, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. M. 16. Cemetery: Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery in France.

MURPHY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 31-October-1914. Service No: 7778.

Supplementary information: Son of Denis J. and Ellen Murphy, of Dirreen, Scartaglin, Co. Kerry. Born in Castle Island, County Kerry. Enlisted in Chorley, Lancashire while living in Castle Island, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 41 and 43. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MURPHY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 50. Date of Death: 12-November-1914. Service No: 2786.

Supplementary information: Son of John Murphy, of 6, Keane Lane, Tralee, Co. Kerry; husband of Hanna Murphy, of 5, Keane Lane, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MURPHY, MORTIMER FRANCIS.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Lancashire Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 20-June-1916. Service No: 885.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Bridget Murphy, of 14, Steeple View Rd., Tralee, Co. Kerry. With the landing at the Dardanelles at Lancashire Landing, wounded and afterwards drafted to France. Served 12 years in the Regular Army. Won 2 Silver Cups for Sports and Gymnastics. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 19. 48. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery, Rouen in France.

MURPHY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 18-October-1918. Service No: 3723. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Bridget Murphy, of 9, Mary St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 7. Cemetery: Highland Cemetery, Le Cateau in France.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JOSEPH.

Rank: Company Sergeant Major. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 6th Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 24-October-1917. Service No: 8372.

Supplementary information: Son of the late Dr. Edward Murphy, of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Served on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died in Palestine. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 146. Cemetery: Kantara War Memorial Cemetery in Egypt.

MURPHY, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 12-May-1915. Service No: 6988.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Warrington, Lancs. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 44 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

MURPHY, TIMOTHY JOSEPH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the line including the Yeomanry and Imperial Camel Corps. Unit; 4th (Queen's Own) Hussars.
Date of Death:16-January-1918. Service No:8550. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. F.27. Cemetery: Hargicourt British Cemetery, Aisne in France.

MURRAY, ROBERT. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: York and Lancaster Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 12-May-1915. Service No: 17684. Born in Killnockton, County Kerry. Enlisted in Sheffield. Died of wounds at home.
Supplementary information: Son of Amos and Bridget Murray, of Chapel St., Tarbert, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: XI.A. 5. 24. Cemetery: Leytonstone (St Patricks) Roman Catholic Cemetery, Essex, UK.

MacAULIFFE(CWGC), McAULIFFE(SDGW), MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Army Cyclist Corps. Unit: 27th Div. Coy.
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 07 September 1916. Service No: 5788.
Supplementary information: Son of Patrick MacAuliffe, of Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Drogheda while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Salonika. Formerly he was with the Royal Irish Fusiliers where his number was 10248. Grave or Memorial Reference: 1819. Cemetery: Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria in Greece.

MACGEE/MAGEE, JAMES See **McGEE, JAMES**

McAULIFFE , MICHAEL, see **MacAULIFFE, MICHAEL.**

McAULIFFE. THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 17 April 1916. Service No: 5616.
Supplementary information: Son of Mr. J. McAuliffe, of Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Born in Driminamore, County Kerry. Enlisted in Castleisland while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 3. Cemetery: Mesnil Ridge Cemetery, Mesnil-Martinsart in France.

McBERNEY, JOHN.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. Unit; D Battery, 250th Brigade.
Date of Death:27 May 1918. Service No: 249871. Enlisted in Athlone, while living in Ballybunion, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Has no known grave but is listed on the Soissons Memorial in France.

McCARTHY, CHARLES.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Goliath.". Age at death: 33.
Date of Death: 13 May 1915.
Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Julia McCarthy, of Tarmon, Waterville, Co. Kerry. H. M. S. "Goliath" was sunk by three torpedoes from German destroyer 'Muvanet-I-Milet', she blew up and capsized immediately taking 570 of her 750 crew including the Captain to a watery grave. Grave or Memorial Reference: 7. He has no known grave but is listed on the Portsmouth Naval Memorial, UK.

McCARTHY, DANIEL.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: York and Lancaster Regiment. Unit; 6th (Service) Battalion.

Date of Death:09-October-1917. Age at Death,51. Service No:3/4656. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Dublin. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Son of Mr. P. McCarthy, of Limerick; husband of Mrs. M. McCarthy, of 107, Marlboro' St., Dublin.

Grave or Memorial Reference:He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 125 to 128 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

McCARTHY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:14-December-1916. Service No:10918.

Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Dingle, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: O.III. M. 7. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen in France.

McCARTHY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:12-April-1917. Age at Death,32. Service No:5664. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Mallow, County Cork while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Son of the late John and Hanora McCarthy. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed in Bay 9 on the Arras Memorial in France

McCARTHY, FLORENCE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 14-May-1915. Service No: 7240.

Supplementary information: Son of Charles and Ellen McCarthy. Born at Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: E. V. 5. Cemetery: Cemetery: Dover (St James's) Cemetery, Kent, UK.

McCARTHY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit: 7th Battalion.

Age at death: 18. Date of Death: 04-April-1916. Service No: 27549.

Supplementary information: Son of Jeremiah and Hanora McCarthy, of Kilgarvan, Co. Kerry. Born in Cork. Enlisted in Cork. Died of wounds. Formerly he was with the Leinster Regiment where his number was 3405. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. G. 25. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

McCARTHY, JOHN. Image 21

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 42nd Battalion.

Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 06-September-1918. Service No: 684.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Anorah McCarthy; husband of Theresa M. McCarthy, of Robinson Rd., Nundah, Queensland. Born in Ireland. Born, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Carter. Married with two children.Age on enlistment; 36 years 9 months. Next of kin details; (wife) Mrs Teresa Margaret McCarthy, Pott Street, East Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. Address was changed to C/o R Robinson, Curry Street, Nundah,Brisbane and again to Trafalgar Street, Wooloongabba, S Brisbane and again to Manilla Street, East Brisbane.

Place and date of enlistment, 12-January-1917.Beisbane, Queensland. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark brown. Killed in action.Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

McCARTHY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 6th Battalion.
Date of Death:14-August-1915. Service No:70. Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Castleisland,, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. E.79. Cemetery: East Mudros Military Cemetery in Greece

McCARTHY, JUSTIN SHINE.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Machine Gun Corps (Infantry). Unit: 105th Coy.
Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 20-July-1916. Service No: 11534.
Supplementary information: Son of Justin and Annie McCarthy, of Inch House, Annascaul, Co. Kerry. Educated at Blackrock College, Co. Dublin. Won two Exhibitions (1906 and 1907). Won Nutting Scholarship for 1908 (Trinity College, Dublin) and 50 prize. Came from Venezuela to enlist. Born in Auniscaul(sic), County Kerry. Enlisted in Auniscaul. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Fusiliers where his number was 1700. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 5 C and 12 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

McCARTHY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:11-March-1916. Service No:6524. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Mesopotamia. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 40 and 64 of the Basra memorial in Iraq.

McCARTHY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:20-November-1917. Age at Death,19.
Service No:30001. Formerly he was with the King's Own Scottish Borderers where his number was 25852. Enlisted in Berwick-on-Tweed while living in Killarney.
Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Son of Mrs. Julia McCarthy, of Huggard's Lane, Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 5 and 6 on the Cambrai Memorial in Louveral in France.

McCARTHY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 18. Date of Death: 20-July-1916. Service No: 10399.
Supplementary information: Son of John McCarthy, of Old Market St., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Iveragh, Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Caherciveen. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 127. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France. **McCARTHY, PATRICK.**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 22-March-1918. Service No: 7812.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Deborah McCarthy, of Old Rd., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 12. Cemetery: Ste. Emilie Cemetery, Villers-Faucon, Somme, France.

McCOLGIN, JAMES.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Cheshire Regiment. Unit; 1/6th Battalion.
Date of Death:13-November-1916. Service No:5072. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Stockport, Cheshire while living in Reddish, Lancs. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 3 C and 4 A on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

McCONNELL, WILLIAM GARDINER.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Medical Corps attached to the 10th Battalion. York and Lancaster Regiment.

Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 13-October-1917.

Supplementary information: Son of Jeanie McConnell, of 174, Rushton Rd., Toronto, Ontario, and the late John McConnell; husband of Alice Elizabeth Newman (formerly McConnell), of Garsyard House, Lisselton, Co. Kerry. Native of Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. E. 100. Cemetery: Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord) in France.

McCRACKEN, WILSON.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Seaforth Highlanders. Unit; 4th Battalion.

Date of Death:12-October-1917. Service No:201070. Born in Listowel, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Belfast. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference:IV.B.10. Cemetery: St Aubert British Cemetery, Nord, France.

McELIGOTT(SDGW,IMR) McELLLGOTT(CWGC), PAUL.

Rank: Acting Sergeant. Regiment or Service: King's Liverpool Regiment. Unit; 8th Battalion attached to the 2nd/3rd Battalion, King's African Rifles.

Date of Death:12-August-1917. Service No:305434. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Liverpool. Died in Africa. Grave or Memorial Reference:I. D. 13. Cemetery: Dar Es Salaam War Cemetery in Tanzania.

McELLIGOTT, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 26-May-1915. Service No: 9590.

Supplementary information: Son of Margaret Maher (formerly McElligott), of 1, Hunt's Row, Parnell St., Limerick, and the late Patrick McElligott. Born at Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Sp. Mem. 169. Cemetery: Pink Farm Cemetery. Helles, Turkey.

McGEE(SDGW) MAGEE(CWGC), JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:27-November-1917. Age at Death,19. Service No:10545. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Waterunder, County Louth. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Helen Magee, of Elm Cottage, Waterunder, Drogheda, Co. Louth, and the late James Magee. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 2 and 3. He has no known grave but is listed on the Cambrai Memorial, Louveral in France.

McGILLICUDDY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 9th Battalion.

Date of Death:16-June-1916. Service No:3940. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in

Cork while living in Tipperary. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: V.E.34.

Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

McGILLICUDDY, EUGENE.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: London Regiment (Post Office Rifles). Unit: 2nd/8th Battalion.

Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 09-June-1917. Service No: 370560.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael McGillicuddy, of Ballinillane, Ballyhar, Co. Kerry, and the late Margaret McGillicuddy (nee Daly). Born in Farranfore, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in Amhurst Park, N. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Bay 10. He has no known grave but is listed on the Arras Memorial in France.

McGILLICUDDY(SDGW,IMR), McGILLYCUDDY(CWGC), JEREMIAH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:21-August-1916. Service No:6442. Born in Valentia, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. D.32. Cemetery: Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

McGILLICUDDY /McGILLYCUDDY, PATRICK.

Rank: Bombardier. Regiment or Service: New Zealand Field Artillery. Unit: 1st Howitzer Battery.
Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 12-June-1918. Service No: 2/1932. Address on enlistment, Martinborough, N.Z. Next of kin, (father), Daniel McGillicuddy, Farranfore, County Kerry, Ireland. Embarked for the front with 5th Reinforcements, Field Artillery on 13-June-1915 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Maunganui', 'Tahiti' or 'Aparima' bound for Suez, Egypt. Accidentally killed in a railway accident while on active service.
Supplementary information: Son of Daniel and Winifred McGillicuddy, of Dromroe, Farranfore, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. M. 4. Cemetery: Gezaincourt Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

McGILLYCUDDY, THOMAS. Image 11

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 45th Battalion.
Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 08-July-1918. Service No: 2770.
Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Margaret McGillicuddy, of Carhubeg, Beaufort, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Killarney, Kelly. Occupation on enlistment, Police Constable in Queensland. Age on enlistment; 24 years - months. Next of kin details; (father) Mr F McGillicuddy, Beaufort, Killarney, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 09-August-1915. Brisbane, Queensland. Weight, 162 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 inches. Complexion, fresh. Eyes, brown. Hair, black. Wounded in August-1916 with severe shrapnel wounds to the foot, thigh and hip and treated in Sir Patrick Dunnes Hospital in Dublin. Returned to the battlefields of France in May-1916 and wounded again in June-1917 with gunshot wounds to the arm. Treated in hospital in Rouen and returned to the trenches in November-1917. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Vaux-sur-Somme. C.C.E. Mem. 3. Cemetery: Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

McGRANE, RICHARD.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:28-June-1915. Service No:9438. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action In Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference:He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

McKAY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: East Lancashire Regiment. Unit; 6th Battalion.
Date of Death:18-April-1916. Service No:20464. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Mesopotamia. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 19 on the Basra Memorial in Iraq

McKENNA, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 122nd Field Coy.
Age at death: 39. Date of Death: 16-December-1917. Service No: 1902.
Supplementary information: Son of Mr. and Mrs. McKenna, of Tralee, Co. Kerry; husband of Ellen McKenna (nee O'Connor). Grave or Memorial Reference: VII. B. 3. Born in Ballymcelligott, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ballymcelligott, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Cemetery: Rocquigny-Equancourt Road British Cemetery, Manancourt in France.

McKENNA, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:13-September-1916. Service No:8013.

Born in Ballinvoher, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 7D on the Thiepval Memorial in France

McKENNA, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Worcestershire Regiment. Unit: 4th Battalion.

Age at death: 32. Date of Death: 30-April-1915. Service No: 6231.

Supplementary information: Nephew of Ellen McKenna, of Ballalley Lane, High St., Killarney, Co. Kerry. Born in Cork. Enlisted in Aldershot while living in Killarney. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 104 to 113. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

McKENNA, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 15-September-1916. Service No: 9249.

Supplementary information: Son of Julia McKenna, of Castlemaine Rd., Milltown, Co. Kerry, and the late Edward McKenna. Previously served 15 years in the Royal Navy. Born in Milltown, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool, Lancashire while living in Milltown, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 7 D. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France. **McLOUGHLIN, FRED.**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: South Lancashire Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:16-June-1917. Service No:12766. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool. Killed in Action.

Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 37 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

McQUINN, PATRICK JOSEPH.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 02-July-16, second day of the battle of the Somme. Age at Death, 24. Service No: 6914. Born in Abbeydorney, Co Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin, Co Dublin while living in Newcastle, Co Wicklow. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of John and Anne McQuinn, of Abbeydorney, Co. Kerry; husband of Martha McQuinn. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. H. 18. Cemetery: Essex Farm Cemetery in Belgium.

McQUINN, THOMAS. Image 41

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Wellington Regiment, N.Z.E.F.

Age at death: 48. Date of Death: 17-December-1918. Service No: 10/4430. Supplementary information: Son of Thomas and Nora McQuinn (nee Cronin). Born in Kerry, Ireland. Served in Samoa and Egypt, 1916, and on the Western Front, 1916. Died after discharge from the forces from 'wounds inflicted or disease contracted while on active service.' Grave or Memorial Reference: Section 22. Block 6. Cemetery: Waipukurau Cemetery, Central Hawkes Bay district, New Zealand.

NAGLE, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:10-May-1915. Age at Death,35. Service No:4611. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Killarney. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information; Son of Cornelius and Bridget Nagle, of Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. C. 31. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

NASH, EDWARD RADCLIFFE. Image 46

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the line including the Yeomanry and Imperial Camel Corps. Unit; 16th (The Queen's) Lancers. Date of Death: 22-February-1915. Age at Death, 26.

Supplementary information; Son of Lt. Col. Edward Nash (late Essex Regt.) and Mrs. Nash, of 56, Sloane St., London.

From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-

NASH. EDWARD RADCLIFFE, Capt, 16th Lancers. Elder son of Lieut-Col. Edward Nash of Ballycarty, Tralee, County Kerry and 56 Sloane Street, London, S.W., J.P., late Essex regiment, by his wife Constance, daughter of John Radcliffe of Moorfield, Withington, J.P. Born in London, 09-June-1888. Educated at Mr Bull's Preparatory School, Westgate-on-Sea (1898-1902), Eton (1902-July-1905), and Sandhurst, into which he passed in September, 1905 at the earliest possible age, giving up for the sake of seniority all that another two years at Eton would have meant to him. Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, 16th Lancers, 29-August-1906 and promoted Lieutenant 15-January-1909 and Captain 10-October, 1914. Went to France with the Expeditionary Force in August-1914. Took part in the retreat from Mons, the battles of the Marne, and the Aisne, and the first battle of Ypres. Was killed in action near Ypres, 21-February-1915 when the 16th Lancers suffered severely through the blowing up of a trench. At the time of his death he was acting Adjutant of his regiment. Captain Nash was a splendid all-round sportsman. At Eton he distinguished himself as a long distance runner and as a "wet-bob," and in 1905 won the Junior Sculls and stroked his Junior House Four up to 'head,' the last time that the colors of Miss Evan's were seen on the river. While at Sandhurst he proved himself a remarkable athlete, winning against competitors considerably older than himself the equivalent of the "Vitor Ludorum" Cup. After joining the 16th Lancers, he ran twice in the Army Championship for the mile, being second on each occasion with practically no training, but he devoted himself chiefly to riding and was one of the finest horse-men in the Army. He was well known at Olympia, and was on of the team which represented Great Britain at the last Olympic Games at Stockholm in 1912. He was first and second in successive years at the Grafton Point-to-Point, won his Regimental Light Weight Steeplechase on two occasions, and was 'placed' at a number of other meetings at which he rode. As conspicuous for dash, energy and endurance in war as in sport, he was the ideal cavalry officer and appeared to have a distinguished career before him. His exuberant vitality found expression in all that he said or did, and one who knew him well observed, on hearing that he had been killed; "Of all the deaths in this war, his death is the hardest to realize." Captain Nash was mentioned in Sir John (now Lord) French's Despatch of 8 (London Gazette, 19) October-1914. His younger brother, Captain L.C. Nash, died of wounds 28-September following.

Grave or Memorial Reference: G. 4. Cemetery: Ypres Town Cemetery in Belgium.

NASH, JOHN. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 25-February-1915. Service No: 10084.

Supplementary information: Son of James and Bridget Nash, of Rossmore, Tahilla, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Sneem, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Coll. Grave. Cemetery: Guise Communal Cemetery in France.

NASH, LLEWELLYN CHARLES. Image 48

Rank: Second Lieutenant (Temporary Captain). Regiment or Service: King's Royal Rifle Corps.

Date of Death: 29-September-1915. Age at Death, 28.

Supplementary information; Son of Lt. Col. G. Nash, of 56, Sloane St., London.

From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-

Nash, Llewellyn Charles, 2nd Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) 2nd Battalion, King's Royal Rifle Corps. Younger son of Lieut-Col Edward Nash, of Ballycarty, Tralee, County Kerry and 56

Sloane Street, S.W., J.P., late Essex regiment, by his wife, Constance, daughter of John Radcliffe of Moorfield, Withington, J.P. Born Cefn Lla, Usk, County Monmouth, 23-June-1895. Educated at Wixenford (Mr. Morton's), Eton Mr Hiss's House, January-1910-July-1914), and the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Gazetted 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd King's Royal Rifle Corps, 11-November-1914 and Lieutenant 01-August-1915. Left for France in January-1915. Took part in the Battles of Neuve Chapelle and Festubert, was promoted Captain 12-July and died of wounds received in action near Vemrelles on the 25th, the first day of the Battle of Loos. He was wounded early in the morning of the 25th, but was not found until late in the afternoon, and one of his brother officers wrote; "The fact that we found him wounded almost through the German wire shows the splendid determination and courage with which he went forward." He was mentioned in despatches by F.M. Sir John French (London Gazette, 01-January-1916), and a General officer under whom he served wrote; " He was Battalion bombing officer and easily the best in the Division, and was constantly sent for when they wanted advice on the subject." Buried at Lozonghem, near Lillers. At Eton he was a Sergeant in the O.T.C., and a whip to the Beagles, and won the School Sculling in 1914, being ninth man of the Eight that year. In all branches of sport he was keen especially excelling as a fisherman. A writer in the King's Royal Rifle Corps Chronicle said; "To know 'The Fat Boy' as Nash was affectionately called was to love him. Always cheery and keen for work, he set a magnificent example to those under him. If he was in charge of a party working in the trenches he buckled to and worked harder than anyone else. At Eton he had the reputation of working his hardest at work or play, and this reputation he fully justified while he was in the Regiment. His character was eminently fitted for the stern combination of work and sport entailed by active service, and his success as a soldier is shown by the fact that at the age of 20, with less than a year's service, he had already been gazetted to the rank of Captain." His elder brother, Captain E.R.Nash, was killed in action near Ypres, 21-February-1915.

Grave or Memorial Reference: I. D 37. Cemetery; Lapugnoy Military Cemetery in France.

NELIGAN, JOHN.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Medical Corps. Unit: 9th Hosp. Train. Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 13-June-1917 Awards: Mentioned in Despatches.

Supplementary information: Son of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Neligan, of Strand, Dingle, Co. Kerry. M.B. (N.U. Ireland). Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: N. 2. Cemetery: Port Said War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt.

NEVILLE. JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 28-December-1914. Service No: 4339.

Supplementary information: Brother-in-law of Mrs. Mary Ellen McDonnell, of 2, John St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 77. Cemetery: Boulogne Eastern Cemetery in France.

NICHOLAS, THOMAS H.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:01-November-1914. Service No:3880.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Cavan, County Cavan. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 11 the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

NOLAN, EDWARD.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.

Date of Death:29-June-1916. Service No:5408. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Fermoy while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. D. 12. Cemetery: St Patricks Cemetery, Loos in France.

NOLAN, GERALD JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: West Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own).
Unit: 1st/5th Battalion.

Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 25-April-1918. Service No: 51425. Supplementary information: Son of James and Mary Nolan, of Ballymacogue, Spa, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Sandwich. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Engineers, Inland Water Transport, where his number was 200421.

Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 42 to 47 and 162. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

NOLAN, WILLIAM CRAIG.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery. Unit; 1st/5th Hants Howitzer Battery, Territorial Force.

Date of Death: 05-August-1916. Age at Death, 27.

Service No: 34443. Born in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Enlisted in Scarborough. Died in Turkey/Mesopotamia.

Supplementary information; Son of William and Mary E. Nolan, of 30, Hibernier St., Scarborough. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXI. E. 42. Cemetery: Baghdad (North Gate) War Cemetery - Iraq.

OATTES, ROBERT.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 21-August-1918. Service No: 4550. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Hamilton, Lanarkshire. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'BOYLE, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 02-November-1917. Service No: 10491. Supplementary information: Son of Terence and Katherine O'Boyle, of Gullone House, Ballyborion, Co. Kerry. Born in Ballybunion, County Kerry. Enlisted in Whitehall, Middlesex while living in Ballybunion, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: P. III. S. 9A. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen in France.

O'BRIEN, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Central Ontario Regiment). Unit: 15th Battalion.

Age at death: 54. Date of Death: 22-January-1918. Service No: 63690.

Supplementary information: Son of Charles and Catherine O'Brien, of Anlough, Glencar, Co. Kerry. Served 25 years in 1st Royal Dragoons and in South African War. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

O'BRIEN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Highland Light Infantry. Unit; 10th (service) Battalion. Date of Death: 25-September-1915.

Service No: 12589. Born in Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 108 to 112 on the Loos Memorial in France.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 30-January-1915. Service No: 3036. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Corps of Royal Engineers. Unit; 92nd Field Company. Date of Death:07-August-1918. Age at Death,25. Service No:49847. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Nottingham. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of Michael and Margaret O'Brien, of Cork; husband of Edith Norah O'Brien, of 13, Brand St., Meadow Lane, Nottingham. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. E. 17. Vignacourt British Cemetery in France.

O'BRIEN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "A" Coy. 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 3607. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Mary O'Brien, of 69, Brogue Lane, Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late John O'Brien. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

O'BRIEN, RICHARD.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:15-July-1916. Service No:3600. Born in Castleisland,, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: H.2. Cemetery: Dernancourt Communal Cemetery in France.

O'BRIEN, RICHARD.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 3809. Born in Lyracrompane, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Supplementary information: Son of John and Honoria Coffey O'Brien, of Kilcara, Duagh Kilmorna, Co. Kerry; husband of Nora O'Brien. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 11-May-1915. Service No: 4366. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Supplementary information: Son of John and Honoria Coffey O'Brien, of Kilcara, Duagh Kilmorna, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

O'BRIEN, TIMOTHY. Image 13

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 59th Battalion. Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 09-April-1918. Service No: 5165. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Annie O'Brien, of Lissavane, West Milltown, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Killarney, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 21 years 8 months. Next of kin details; (father) Mr Michael O'Brien, Lissivane, West Milton, County Kerry. Address later changed to, C/o Mrs McCarthy, Post Office, Faha, Beaufort, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 01-December-1915 also listed as 08-January-1916. Melbourne, Victoria. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 7 inches. Complexion, fresh. Eyes, blue. Hair, (scanty) brown. received a gunshot wound to the ankle in December-1916, sent to England to treatment and returned to the French battlefields in October-1917. Killed in action. Temporarily buried in Hamlet British Cemetery (behind the Church) just due east of Corbie. Later exhumed and transferred to Adelaide Cemetery. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. O. 1. Cemetery: Adelaide Cemetery, Villers-Bretonneux in France.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM.

Rank: Staff Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Service Corps.
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 26-November-1918. Service No: T3/029947.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Hannah O'Brien, of Ballyard Lodge, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: M. 6. 28. Cemetery: Portsmouth (Milton) Cemetery, Hampshire, UK.

O'BRIEN, WILLIAM.

Rank: Petty Officer Stoker. Regiment or Service: Royal. Unit: H.M.S. "Monmouth."
Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 01-November-1914. Service No: 276218. On this day HMS MONMOUTH received a 8. 2 inch shell from the SMS Gneisenau which almost blew her to pieces. She limped away and later that day was sent to the bottom by SS NURNBERG. There were no survivors. **MAHONEY, THOMAS**, another Kerryman also died on the Monmouth. See additional information of the battle under **SHEA, BATT**. Supplementary information: Son of William and Bridget O'Brien, of Annascaul, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 3. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

O'BYRNE, EDWARD.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.
Date of Death:09-September-1916. Service No:3644. Born in Aldershot. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:24-March-1918. Age at Death,24. Service No:10306. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died.
Supplementary information; Son of Daniel and Mary O'Callaghan, of Fleming's Lane, High St., Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 74 to 76 on the Pozieres Memorial.

O'CALLAGHAN, JOHN PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:09-April-1918. Age at Death,23. Service No:5188. Born in Kells, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killorglin, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of the late Patrick and Johannah O'Callaghan. Native of Kells, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: P. IX. J. 9B. Cemetery: St Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen in France.

O'CONNELL, JAMES. Image 28

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 24th Battalion.
Date of Death: 05-August-1916. Service No: 683. Born, Rathmore, Killarney, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Sailor. Age on enlistment; 23 years - months. Next of kin details; (mother) Laura O'Connor, Rathneg, Rathmore, County Kerry, Ireland. Place and date of enlistment, 23-March-1915. Melbourne, Australia. Laura died on 23-June-1918 and Maurice O'Connor (brother) Rathbeg, Rathmore, County Kerry became the new next of kin. Weight, 10st 8 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 7 ½ inches. Complexion, dark Eyes, dark blue. Hair, black. Killed in action in France. Served in Gallipoli, Alexandria and Marseilles. His mother received a pension of £2 per fortnight from October-1916 until her death in 1918. Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

O'CONNELL, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 09-September-1916. Service No: 6604. Born in St Annes, Cork. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of James and Nora O'Connell, of Dodds Lane, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'CONNELL, MAURICE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:21-August-1916. Service No:4969. Born in Ballybunion, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'CONNELL, PATRICK J. Image 1

Rank: Lance Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:01-November-1914. Service No:2434. Born in Cordal, County Kerry. Enlisted in Whitehall, Middlesex while living in Birr, King's County. Originally listed as missing in action in November later changed to killed in action. His family are listed in the newspaper as living in Newbridge Street, Birr. Age at Death;32. The image above are taken from the King's County Chronicle of 1915.
Supplementary information; Son of Mrs. David O'Connell, of Castleisland, Kerry; husband of Mary O'Connell, of 95, Bird-in-Bush Rd., Peckham, London. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 11 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 12th Field Coy.
Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 09-August-1915. Service No: 17162.
Supplementary information: Son of Julia O'Connell, of Sussa, Imlaghmore, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Emlaghmore, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 9. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

O'CONNOR, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:05-December-1916. Service No:4968. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Killorglin while living in Milltown, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. L. 15. Cemetery: Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay in France.

O'CONNOR, DENNIS.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: King's Royal Rifle Corps. Unit; 18th Battalion.
Date of Death:15-September-1916. Service No:C/6024. Born in Killarney, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Romford, Essex while living in Muckcross, Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference; He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 13 A and 13 B on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'CONNOR, DENIS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 7th Battalion.
Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 27-February-1917. Service No: 24307. Born in Ballyhan, County Kerry. Enlisted in Merthyr while living in Ballyhan, County Kerry. Killed in Action in the Balkans. Supplementary information: Son of John and Nora O'Connor, of Cahirdean Cottage, Ballyhar, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 836. Cemetery: Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery in Greece.

O'CONNOR, FLORENCE. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: "B" Coy. 6th Battalion. Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 21-March-1918. Service No: 6687. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Eugene and Bridget O'Connor, of 19, McCowen's Lane, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 77. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

O'CONNOR, JAMES. Image 36

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: C Company, 15th Battalion.
Date of Death: 30-August-1915. Service No: 951. Born, Tralee, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Age on enlistment; 40 years 2 months. Next of kin details; (sister) Mrs Norah Killeen, Ipswich Road, Brisbane, later changer to (wife) Mrs Isabella O'Connor, 56 Coghlan Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney. Place and date of enlistment, 27-February-1915. Liverpool, NSW. Weight, lbs. Height, 5 feet, 4 ¼ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, grey. Hair, dark. Died of wounds (bomb wounds head to Mudros, Anzac)at Gaba Tepe on the Gallipoli Peninsula. Buried at sea from the hospital ship 'Gloucester Castle.' Grave or Memorial Reference: 62. Memorial: Lone Pine Memorial in Turkey.

O'CONNOR, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:26-November-1914. Service No:3642. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference:VI.A.27. Cemetery: Messines Ridge British Cemetery, Mesen, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

O'CONNOR. JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 12-January-1917. Service No: 4425. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Husband of Mrs. A. O'Connor, of 14, Connor's Lane, Boherbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: H. 9. Cemetery: Pond Farm Cemetery in Belgium.

O'CONNOR, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: South Wales Borderers. Unit: 5th Battalion.
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 25-March-1918. Service No: 13836. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Newport, Mon while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of John and Nora O'Connor, of Caherdean, Ballyhar, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: XII. E. 8. Cemetery: Grevillers British Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

O'CONNOR, JOHN.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 13-October-1915. Service No: 4165. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Kate O'Connor, of William St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 127. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France.

O'CONNOR. LAWRENCE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 6th Battalion.
Date of Death:15-April-1916. Service No:3373. Born in St Mary's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Wexford. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: E. 1. Cemetery, Bois-Carre Military Cemetery, Haisnes in France.

O'CONNOR, MICHAEL BERNARD. Image 42

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Canterbury Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 3rd Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 05-April-1918. Service No: 18582. Occupation on enlistment, school teacher. Next of kin, (father), Mr M O'Connor, Hazelburn, Timaru, N.Z. Embarked for the front with New Zealand Rifle Brigade, 14th Reinforcements 2nd Battalion, (F Company) on 30-December-1916 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Athenic' bound for Plymouth, England. Killed in action.

Supplementary information: Son of Maurice and Elizabeth O'Connor, of County Kerry, Ireland. Image above courtesy of the Auckland Weekly News, 1919. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. M. 27. Cemetery: Auchonvillers Military Cemetery in France.

O'CONNOR, PATRICK.

Rank: Leading Stoker. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Defence".

Age at death: 43. Date of Death: 31-May-1916. Service No: 172086. H. M. S. Defence was an armoured cruiser and was sent to the bottom by the Naval guns of a German battlehip during the battle of Jutland. There were no survivors.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Bridget O'Connor, of Carhunapuka, Dingle, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 15. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

O'CONNOR, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 29-February-1916. Service No: 6018. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Died in Mesopotamia. Supplementary information: Son of John and Mary O'Connor, of Emmett's Place, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 40 and 64. He has no known grave but is listed on the Basra Memorial in Iraq.

O'CONNOR, ROBERT.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: "A" Coy. 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 36. Date of Death: 31-July-1917. Service No: 9337.

Supplementary information: Son of Martin and Catherine O'Connor, of 46 and 47, Bridge St., Tralee, Co. Kerry; husband of Mary O'Connor, of 1, Lower Browne St., Youghal, Co. Cork. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Seaforth Highlanders where his number was 6560. Served in the South African Campaign. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

O'CONNOR, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 28-June-1917. Service No: 5347. Born in Stradbally, County Kerry. Enlisted in Ystradgynlais(sic), Brecon while living in Lower Cromtwinch, South Wales. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Of Lower Cwmtwrch, South Wales. Grave or Memorial Reference: Plot 3. Row F. Grave 24. Cemetery; Ferme-Olivier Cemetery in Belgium.

O'CONNOR, THOMAS.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 27-August-1915. Service No: 10262. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: F.184. Cemetery: Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery in Egypt.

O'CONNOR, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:10-November-1917. Service No:4445. Born in Killarney, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 143 to 144 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

O'CONNOR, THOMAS. Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 7th Battalion.

Date of Death:02-September-1918. Service No:26480. Formerly he was with the Royal Dublin Fusiliers where his number was 21099. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cardiff while living in Port Talbot, Glam. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 29. Cemetery: Dranoutre Military Cemetery in Belgium.

O'CONNOR. TIMOTHY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 5th Battalion.
Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 04-November-1918. Service No: 50.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Honora Barry, of 36, Boherbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. B. 34. Cemetery: Cross Roads Cemetery, Fontaine-Au-Bois in France.

O'DELL, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 25-September-1915. Service No: 4575.
Supplementary information: Husband of Mary O'Dell, of Ballygowlonge, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 127. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France.

O'DONNELL, ALEXANDER.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.
Date of Death:02-May-1916. Service No:25196(SDGW) 25916(CWGC). Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Enniskillen while living in Blackrock. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. B. 49. Cemetery: Lillers Communal Cemetery in France.

O'DONNELL, PATRICK HENRY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Machine Gun Corps (Infantry). Unit: 50th Battalion. Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 17-September-1918. Service No: 116853. Born in Belfast. Enlisted in Dublin. Died. Formerly he was with the London Regiment where his number was 655956.
Supplementary information: Son of John and Hannah O'Donnell, of 36, Bridge St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. K. 3. Cemetery: Glageon Communal Cemetery, Nord, France.

O'DONNELL, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: Depot.
Date of Death: 03-September-1914. Service No: 295. Born in Portland, Dorset and enlisted in Tralee. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

O'DONOGHUE, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: East Yorkshire Regiment. Unit; 1/4th Battalion.

Date of Death:26-October-1918. Age at Death,41. Service No:42080. Formerly he was with the Royal Irish Rifles where his number was 1248. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Wexford while living in Cork. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Daniel and Mary Ellen O'Donoghue, of Killarney; husband of Nora O'Donoghue, of 44, St. Finbarr's Rd., Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. C. 11. Cemetery: Niederzwehren Cemetery in Germany.

O'DONOGHUE, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 10-November-1917. Service No: 8897. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information: Son of Catherine O'Donoghue, of Quill St., Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late Michael O'Donoghue. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 143 to 144. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

O'DONOGHUE(CWGC), DONOGHUE(SDGW), JEREMIAH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:28-July-1916. Service No:7660. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Liverpool. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. J. 24. Cemetery: Philosophe British Cemetery, Mazingarbe in France.

O'GRADY, CHARLES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Durham Light Infantry Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:21-June-1917. Service No:26830.

Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in Camberwell.

Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Husband of Lillian O'Grady, of 34, Grosvenor Park, Camberwell, London. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. D. 5. Cemetery: Maroc British Cemetery, Grenay in France.

O'GRADY, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 6th Battalion.

Date of Death:09-August-1915. Service No:385. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial

Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

O'GRADY, JOHN. Image 14

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 16th Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 02-May-1915. Service No: 598.

Supplementary information: Son of John O'Grady, of Cornane, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Comane, Glenbeigh, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 21 years 7 months. Next of kin details; (father) John Grady, Comane, Glenbeigh, County Kerry, Ireland. Place and date of enlistment, 25-September-1914. Helena Vale, W.A. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, light brown. Missing in action in the Dardanelles later changed by a Court of enquiry at Serapeum 6-8-28/4/16 to killed in action in Gallipoli. He was only three weeks at the front when he was killed. Pension of 15 shillings per fortnight as awarded to his father and later reviewed and changed to 20 shillings per fortnight. O'Grady was changed to Grady as his correct second name in the official records in December-1917. Grave or Memorial Reference: 56. He has no known grave but is listed on the Lone Pine Memorial in Turkey.

O'HALLORAN, EDWARD.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:01-September-1915. Service No:9634. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 11. Cemetery: Cambrin Churchyard Extension in France.

O'HALLORAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 08-September-1916. Service No: 5541. Born in Glin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ballylongford, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mary O'Halloran, of Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'HALLORAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:30-November-1916. Service No:5430. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Causeway, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C of the Thiepval memorial in France.

O'KEEFE/O'KEEFFE, DENNIS.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 254th Tunnelling Coy.
Age at death: 47. Date of Death: 11-April-1917. Service No: 199098. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Caerphilly, Glam while living in Rathmore, County Kerry. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Ellen O'Keeffe, of Lissyconnor, Rathmore, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. D. 2. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

O'LEARY, CORNELIUS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the line including the Yeomanry and Imperial Camel Corps. Unit; 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers.
Date of Death:07-November-1918. Age at Death,19. Service No:9988. Born in Listry, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Beaufort, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: Brookwood (United Kingdom 1914-18) Memorial, 30 Miles from London.

O'LEARY(CWGC,IMR), LEARY(SDGW and IMR), DANIEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: 6th Battalion. Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 29-July-1916. Service No: 4661.
Supplementary information: Son of Daniel and Hanoria O'Leary, of Muckera, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Belfast while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. G. 49. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

O'LEARY, DANIEL S.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:25-September-1916. Service No:10144.
Born in Caherdaniel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Castle Cove, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 3 A on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'LEARY, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 6178. Supplementary information: Husband of the late Johanna O'Leary, of Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 12. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

O'LEARY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. Unit: 1st/4th Battalion.
Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 24-September-1916. Service No: 3207.
Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Johanna O'Leary, of Ballybeg, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Pontefract. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: XI. A. 14A. Cemetery: Etaples Military Cemetery in France.

O'LOUGHLIN, E.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers.
Date of Death: 22-June-1920. Service No: 4151.
Supplementary information: Husband of A. O'Loughlin, of Carloona, Tarbert, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: 33507. Cemetery: Limerick (St Lawrence's) Catholic Cemetery, County Limerick.

O'LOUGHLIN, STEPHEN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 3rd Battalion.
Date of Death: 15-November-1917. Service No: 9358 Born St John's, Tralee. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of R.C. plot. Cemetery: Tralee New Cemetery, County Kerry.

O'NEILL, EDMOND.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death: 12-September-1918. Age at Death, 26. Service No: 5571. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Tarbert, County Kerry. Killed in action.
Supplementary information; Son of William O'Neill, of Ballylongford, Co. Kerry.
Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 26. Cemetery: Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension in France.

O'NEILL, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.
Date of Death: 09-September-1916. Age at Death, 26. Service No: 5571. Enlisted in Ennis while living in Feakle, County Clare. Killed in Action. Supplementary information; Son of William O'Neill, of Ballylongford, Co. Kerry. Buried beside Castleisland man **PRENDIVILLE**. J. No: 4559 who died three days later. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 26. Cemetery: Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension in France.

O'NEILL, RICHARD.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Wellington Regiment, N.Z.E.F.
Age at death: 32. Date of Death: 19-August-1915. Service No: 10/1605. Address on enlistment, Boys' Training Farm, Levin, New Zealand. Next of kin, (mother), Mrs Sarah O'Neil, Dunkinane, Beaufort, County Kerry, Ireland. Embarked for the front with 3rd Reinforcements, Wellington Infantry Battalion on 14-February-1915 on board the 'Maunganui', 'Tahiti' or 'Aparima' bound for Egypt and then to Gallipoli. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information: Son of John and Sarah O'Neill, of Dromkerry, Faha, Beaufort, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born at Doonkenane, Beaufort. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 44. Cemetery: Cairo War Memorial Cemetery in Egypt.

O'REGAN, TERENCE.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 26-October-1917. Service No: 7649.

Supplementary information: Son of Terence and Johanna O'Regan, of Market House, Rock St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXX. G. 25. Cemetery: Etaples Military Cemetery in France.

O'REILLY, FRANCIS MICHAEL.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: No. 2 Air Line Sect.

Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 28-August-1915. Service No: 21578.

Supplementary information: Son of James and Sarah O'Reilly, of Lissivigeen, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Member of the Third Order of St. Francis. Born in Lissivigeen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Glasgow while living in Lissivigeen, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: 5. Cemetery: Houchin Communal Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

O'REILLY, MICHAEL. Image 15

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 11th Battalion.

Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 20-September-1917. Service No: 5448.

Supplementary information: Son of Hugh O'Reilly and Mary Kennedy, his wife. Native of Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Killorglin, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 24 years 9 months. Next of kin details; (eldest brother) James O'Reilly, Australian Imperial Force, Blackboy Hill Camp. Address later changed to Court Hotel, Perth, eastern Australia. Another brother is also listed as Robert O'Reilly, Commercial Hotel, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia. Place and date of enlistment, 21-January-1916. Blackboy Hill, W Australia. Weight, 161 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, light brown. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 7 - 17 - 23 - 25 - 27 - 29 - 31. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

O'RILEY, THOMAS AUGUSTUS. Image 22

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Australian Tunnelling Corps. Unit: 2nd Coy. Served with the Tunnelling Company.

Date of Death: 03-June-1920. Service No: 4159. Born, Listowel, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation

on enlistment, Miner. Age on enlistment; 32 years 2 months. Next of kin details; (mother)

Mrs Mary O'Riley, Jamison Street, South Broken Hill, NSW. Place and date of enlistment,

08-January-1916. Adelaide, South Australia. Weight, 150 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 ½ inches.

Complexion, fresh. Eyes, grey. Hair, brown. Suffered with acne, Albumen in urine, scabies and the effects of gas and scabies during his military service. Entitled to wear blue chevrons.

Died in the Australian General Hospital, Keswick of Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis due to military service. Grave or Memorial Reference: Old Ground. (GRM/5*). Cemetery:

Adelaide (West Terrace) Cemetery, Australia.

O'RIORDAN, TIMOTHY. Image 16

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Light Trench Mortar Battery. Unit: 14th. Date of Death: 01-October-1917. Service No: 3632.

Supplementary information: Son of John J. and Mary O'Riordan, of Ranguie, Killorglin, Co.

Kerry, Ireland. Born, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 22

years 8 months. Next of kin details; (mother) Mary O'Riordan, Killorglin, County Kerry later

changed to (father) John O'Riordan, Ranguie(sic), Killorglin, County Kerry. Place and date of

enlistment, 21-August-1918. Coolamundra, NSW. Weight, 155 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 ½

inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark brown. Treated for trench fever in August-

1917. Accidentally wounded (detonation wounds to hand and face) 17-September-1917.

Treated at the 14th Australian Field Ambulance and no 58 General Hospital in St Omer. Killed

in action by a hostile aircraft two weeks later. The death report comes from the Officer

Commanding the 58th General Hospital, St Omer, which may indicate that the aircraft

attacked the hospital. Initially listed as missing in action. Killed by enemy aircraft on the night of 30th sept-1st Oct, now reported killed in action, body identified. Parents Mary and John each received a pension of 30 shillings per fortnight from 06-December-1917. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. E. 12. Cemetery: Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery. Pas de Calais, France.

ORMSBY, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 01-November-1914. Age at Death, 28. Service No: 2050. Born in Ballybunion, County Kerry. Enlisted in Castlebar while living in Dungannon, County Tyrone. Killed in Action. From an unknown Irish Midland newspaper article. Home from the front.

His many friends in Portarlinton and in the R.I.C. at Kilmalogue were glad to see during the week Gunner Ed. R. Ryan, of the Garrison Artillery, who paid a visit to Portarlinton after his discharge from hospital where he has undergone treatment for injuries from shrapnel. He now looks fit and well and has returned to his station at Gosport, England. Driver Ryan was a member of the R.I.C. and stationed at Kilmalogue barracks at the outbreak of war. He and Constable Ormsby joined the 1st Battalion of the Irish Guards and nothing has been heard of him for some months although the most minute inquiries have been made by his friends. It is presumed he was killed in action.

Supplementary information; Son of Burris and Anna Maria Ormsby, of I, Belle Vue Terrace, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave

O'SHEA, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 02-April-1916. Service No: 7656. Supplementary information: Son of James and Margaret O'Shea, of Ranguie, Killorglin, Co. Kerry. Born in Kilorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: E. 17. Cemetery: Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery in Belgium.

O'SHEA, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Welsh Regiment. Unit: 15th Battalion. Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 11-March-1918. Service No: 285475. Supplementary information: Son of John O'Shea, of Gortbrack, Templemore, Co. Kerry. Born in Gurtabrock, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cardiff while living in Swansea. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the 3rd Battalion Monmouthshire Regiment where his number was 4036. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 7. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ploegsteert Memorial in Belgium.

O'SHEA, EUGENE. Image 37 & Image 37A

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 42. Date of Death: 18-September-1918. Service No: 7021. Supplementary information: Son of Sylvester and Ellen O'Shea. Native of Ireland. Born, Farranfore, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, blacksmiths striker. Age on enlistment; 40 years 11 months. Address on enlistment, Union Bridge Hotel, Albury. Next of kin details; (father) Sylvester O'Shea, (later died in Melbourne in July-1921) Vincent Street, Dalesford, Victoria. His brother, 28917, Driver, John James O'Shea was an ex-member of the Australian Army (Artillery) with an address of C/o C Aitkin, 59 Campbell Street, Glebe, Sydney. Place and date of enlistment, 23-October-1916. Cootamundra, NSW. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 4 ¼ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, grey. Hair, brown. Wounded in action (gunshot to the head) at Dannes, France, October-1917. Treated in Old Park Canterbury, England. Returned to the French battlefields in January-1918. Sufferen with influenza and treated in Boulogne Hune-1918. Killed in action. Personal items(two wallets, photos, Letters, Cards, French and English book) were sent to his sister Mrs Nellie James, Wadestown, Wellington, New Zealand. A letter written by his father in October 1918 states

that he had another son who was killed in the war on 04-May-1918 after enlisting in Newzealand. (All efforts to locate this other son in the NZEF and the A.I.F. have been unsuccessful, author.)Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 6. Cemetery: Bellicourt British Cemetery Aisne, France.

O'SHEA. J.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit: 1st Battalion. Secondary Regiment: Labour Corps Secondary. Unit: transferred to (680673).

Age at death: 40. Date of Death: 21-February-1919. Service No: 6532.

Supplementary information: Husband of Mary O'Shea, of Leamnagullia, Ballyhar, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: He is commemorated Special Memorial on the Grangegorman (Cork) Memorial Headstones. Alternative Commemoration - buried in Cork Military Cemetery.

O'SHEA, JEREMIAH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 3rd Battalion.

Age at death: 32. Date of Death: 06-July-1916. Service No: 9842.

Supplementary information: Listed both as O'Shea and Shea. Born in Tralee. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee. Died of wounds at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: In East Part. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

O'SHEA. JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 7th (South Irish Horse) Battalion.

Age at death: 18. Date of Death: 12-December-1917. Service No: 25687. Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Catherine O'Shea, of Killorglin, Co. Kerry. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killorglin, County Kerry. Killed in Action.

Grave or Memorial Reference: II. H. 30. Cemetery: Templeux-Le-Guerard British Cemetery in France.

O'SHEA, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 26-May-1915. Service No: 10134.

Supplementary information: Son of John O'Shea, of Rathmore, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission and Irelands Memorial Records databases. Grave or Memorial Reference: Left (S.W.) of central path. Cemetery: Annequin Communal Cemetery, Pas-De-Calais, France.

O'SHEA, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4489.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Johannah O'Shea, of Dromin, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Listowel while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:12-November-1914. Service No:9995. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in France. This man is not in Soldiers Died in the Great War database. Grave or Memorial

Reference: Addenda Panel 58. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:09-October-1917. Age at Death,39. Service No:10513. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Ilford, Essex while living in Limerick, County Limerick. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Son of Michael O'sullivan, of 2, Old Wellington Terrace, Limerick. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 10 to 11. Memorial: Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Labour Corps. Unit;87th Company. Date of Death:09-April-1918. Service No:314972. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference; I. K. 29. Cemetery: Gezaincourt Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

O'SULLIVAN, DANIEL JOSEPH.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 162nd Siege Battery. Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 10-July-1918. Service No: 72263.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Abbie O'sullivan, of Ardkeragh, Waterville, Co. Kerry. Born in Waterville, County Kerry. Enlisted in Fleetwood, Lancashire while living in Ardkerach, Waterville. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. L. 3A. Cemetery: Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport in France.

O'SULLIVAN, THE REV. DONAL VINCENT.

Rank: Chaplain 4th Class. Regiment or Service: Army Chaplains Department.

Date of Death:05-July-1916. Age at Death,26. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Hannah O'Sullivan, of 6, High St., Killarney, and the late D. F. O'Sullivan. Grave or Memorial Reference: Right of entrance to the Extension. Cemetery: Bouzincourt Communal Cemetery in France.

O'SULLIVAN, EDMUND See SULLIVAN, EDMUND

O'SULLIVAN, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:30-September-1918. Service No:4767. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 9. Cemetery: Cantaing British Cemetery in France.

O'SULLIVAN. JEREMIAH.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 24-May-1918. Service No: 18243.

Supplementary information: Son of the late Jeremiah and Catherine O'Sullivan, of Drumbane, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick. Died of wounds. Formerly he was with the Connaught Rangers where his number was 7009. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 26. Cemetery: Cinq Rues British Cemetery, Hazebrouck in France.

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Medical Corps. Date of Death: 28-October-1918. Service No: 129153. Born in County Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in London. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: Near South boundary. Cemetery: Srugreana Old Graveyard, County Kerry.

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 6th Battalion.
Age at death: 42. Date of Death: 17-January-1921. Service No: 3655.
Supplementary information: Husband of Ellen O'Sullivan, of 68, Clommore Avenue, Tralee.
Grave or Memorial Reference: Near North-West boundary. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:09-May-1915. Service No:4487.
Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action.
Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

O'SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; B Company, 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:01-May-1915. Age at Death,26. Service No:8462. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli.
Supplementary information; Son of the late Con and Mary O'Sullivan. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.
Date of Death:02-September-1916. Service No:4372. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Border Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 40. Date of Death: 25-October-1916. Service No: 22782.
Supplementary information: Son of James O'Sullivan, of Upper Liss, Castle Cove, Car Donal, Waterville, Kerry; husband of Ethel Eliza O'Sullivan, of 17, Victoria Rd., Mortlake, London. Born in Lees, County Kerry. Enlisted in Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey while living in Mortlake, Surrey. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the East Surrey Regiment where his number was 9175. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 6 A and 7 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

O'SULLIVAN. PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 02-July-1916. Service No: 6699.
Supplementary information: Son of Thomas and Ellen O'Sullivan, of Ballyledder, Beaufort, Co. Kerry. Born in Dublin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. F. 2. Cemetery: Essex Farm Cemetery in Belgium.

O'SULLIVAN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 53rd Battalion.
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 01-September-1918. Service No: 3203.
Supplementary information: Son of John and Mary O'sullivan, of Callinafercy, Milltown, Co. Kerry. Born, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Age on enlistment; 26 years 3 months. Next of kin details; (father) John O'Sullivan, Callingferry, Milltown, Kerry, Ireland. Place and date of enlistment, 02-November-1916. Rutherford, NSW. Killed in action. Weight, 134 lbs. Height, 5 feet,2 inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, grey. Hair, dark. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 17. Cemetery: Peronne Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

O'SULLIVAN, PATRICK A.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Highland Light Infantry. Unit; 14th (Service) Battalion. Date of Death:18-August-1917. Service No:29294. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in Haddington. Killed in Action. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Supplementary information; Husband of Margaret Burns O'sullivan, of 4, Court St., Haddington, East Lothian. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. B. 4. Cemetery; Fins New British Cemetery, Somme in France.

O'SULLIVAN, PATRICK JOHN LAWRENCE.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Corps of Royal Engineers. Unit; 56th Field Company. Date of Death:22-May-1915. Service No:23474. Formerly he was with the Royal Irish Fusiliers where his number was 10420. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in Kensington, Middlesex. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: E. 29. Cemetery: Dickiebusch New Military Cemetery in Belgium.

O'SULLIVAN, TERENCE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 18-August-1917. Service No: 40907.
Supplementary information: Son of Edmond and Bridget O'Sullivan (nee Collins), of Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Castleisland, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 10642. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 144 to 145. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 107th Field Coy. Age at death: 38. Date of Death: 15-December-1918. Service No: 120795. Supplementary information: Husband of Bridget Phillips, of 15, St. Mary's Place, Killarney, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: III.A.4. Cemetery: Sofia War Cemetery, Bulgaria.

PIERCE, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death:28-June-1916. Service No:3970.
Born in Dysart, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Dysart, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. D. 3. Cemetery: St Patricks Cemetery, Loos in France.

PIERCE, ROBERT.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 22-August-1915. Service No: 4381 Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. F. 6. Cemetery: Hill 10 Cemetery in Turkey.

POTTER. DAVID.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 17-November-1918. Service No: 18043. Supplementary information: Son of David and Ellen Potter, of Milltown, Co. Kerry; husband of Mary Jane Potter, of 27, Rock Buildings, Blarney St., Cork. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Waterford while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: XIII. E. 16. Cemetery: Cologne Southern Cemetery, Germany.

POWER, RAPHAEL JOSEPH.

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: 46th Punjabis Secondary Regiment: 33rd Punjabis Secondary. Unit: attd. Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 19-July-1917. Supplementary information: Son of Richard Power. Born at Killorglin, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Also listed on a plaque inside the front porch in the Roman Catholic Church in Killorglin, County Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: 4. D. 6. Cemetery: Dar Es Salaam War Cemetery in Tanzania.

PRENDERGAST, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Defence Corps. Unit: Res. Depot. Date of Death: 27-May-1920. Service No: 90834. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Prendergast, of 56, Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: N. R. 127. Cemetery: Deans Grange Cemetery in Dublin.

PRENDERGAST, RICHARD. Image 38

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 25th Battalion. Date of Death: 29-July-1916. Service No: 207. Born, Boherbee, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland.. Occupation on enlistment, labourer. Age on enlistment; 30 years - months. Served four years apprenticeship to dentistry at the Medical Board in Tralee. Next of kin details; (mother) Mrs Nora Prendergast, 59 Boherbee, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. A document in his records it states that his mother Hannah(sic) Prendergast received a pension of 20 shillings from September-1916. Place and date of enlistment, 02-February-1915. Port Douglas, Queensland. Weight, 129 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 4 inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

PRENDEVILLE(CWGC), PRENDEVILLE(SDGW,IMR), MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 22-August-1916. Service No: 6030. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mary Prendeville, of 8, Francis St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. A boot and shoe maker. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

PRENDIVILLE. JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 12-September-1918. Service No: 4559. Supplementary information: Husband of Ellen J. Prendiville, of Upper Main St., Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Born in Castleisland, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Castleisland,

County Kerry. Killed in Action. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 27. Cemetery: Queant Communal Cemetery British Extension in France.

PRICE, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "C" Coy. 1st Battalion. Age at death: 52. Date of Death: between 23-March-1918 and 12-April-1918. Service No: 4023.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Julia Price, of Duckets Lane, High St., Killarney, Co. Kerry. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

QUIN, DESMOND HILARY.

Rank: Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). Unit: 5th Battalion. Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 18-September-1918.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Mary E. Quin, of 19, Albert Rd., Wimbledon, London. Native of Tarbert, Co. Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. F. 26. Cemetery: Doiran Military Cemetery in Greece.

QUINLAN, DENIS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 21-March-1918. Service No: 5186.

Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 78 and 79 on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

QUINN, MICHAEL B.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. Unit: 7th Battalion.

Date of Death: 07-June-1917. Service No: 34490.

Supplementary information: Stepson of Michael and Mary Barry (nee Harmond), of 41, Strand St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Liverpool. Died of wounds. Formerly he was with the Liverpool Regiment where his number was 38702. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 23. Cemetery: Croonaert Chapel Cemetery, Heuvelland, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

QUINN, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 10-11-1917. Service No: 9074. Born in St Marys, Co Tipperary, Clogheen.

Enlisted in Limerick while living in Clogheen. Killed in Action. Age at Death, 27.

Supplementary information; Husband of Catherine Quinn, of 7, Mill View Terrace, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. C. 20. Cemetery: Passchendaele New British Cemetery in Belgium.

QUIRK, CHARLES.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Seaforth Highlanders. Unit: 4th Battalion. Age at death: 22. Date of Death: between 08-April-1917 and 10-April-1917. Service No: 200401 (2041).

Supplementary information: Son of Nicholas and Mary Quirk, of Walthamstow, Essex, late of Kerry. An old boy of the College of St. Ignatius, Stamford Hill, London. This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: Bay 8. He has no known grave but is listed on the Arras Memorial in France.

QUIRKE, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 10 November-1917. Service No: 4455. Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Dingle, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 143 to 144 on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

RADFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Field Artillery. Unit: "D" Battery. 78th Bde. Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 05-July-1916. Service No: 22761.
Supplementary information: Son of Charles and Eliza Jane Radford, of 10, Earl St., Scotstoun, Glasgow. Native of Waterville, Co. Kerry. Born in Waterville, County Kerry. Enlisted in Whiteinch. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: U. 37. Cemetery: Carnoy Military Cemetery in France.

RAYMOND, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Yorkshire Regiment. Unit: 9th Battalion.
Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 01-October-1917. Service No: 33674.
Supplementary information: Son of George Raymond of Ballymullen, Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late M. J. Raymond. Born in Ballymullen, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ballymullen. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Army Service Corps where his number was 226247. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 52 to 54 and 162A. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

REANEY, JOHN PATRICK.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "W" Coy. 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 22-March-1918. Service No: 10431.
Supplementary information: Son of R.S.M. John Reaney (Royal Munster Fusiliers), and Bridget Reaney, of 4, Castlemorris Terrace, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Curragh Camp, County Kildare. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 78 and 79. He has no known grave but is listed on the Pozieres Memorial in France.

REDMAN, LUKE.

Rank: Bandsman. Regiment or Service: East Kent Regiment. Unit: 1st Battalion. Date of Death: 09-August-1915. Age at Death: 21. Service No: L/8453. Born in Listowel, County Cork (sic). Enlisted in Harrismith, South Africa while living in Lambeth, Surrey. Killed in action.
Supplementary information; Son of William Henry and Julia Redman, of 39, Algar Buildings, Webber Row, Waterloo Rd., London. Grave or Memorial Reference: H.7. Cemetery: Ramparts Cemetery, Lille Gate, Ieper in Belgium.

REIDY, MAURICE.

Rank: Carpenter. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine. Unit: S.S. "Isleworth" (London).
Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 30-April-1918. The 2,871grt British defensively-armed merchantship S.S. "Isleworth" was sunk three miles south-west of Ventnor with the loss of 29 lives by German Submarine UC-17. She was carrying a cargo of iron ore.
Supplementary information: Son of Maurice Reidy, of 22, Moyderwell, Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late Honorah Reidy (nee Sullivan). Born at Tralee. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tower Hill Memorial UK.

REIDY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 34. Date of Death: 26-April-1915. Service No: 8690.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Mary Reidy, of Teirshannon, Ballyheigue, Co. Kerry. Born in Ballyheigue, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ballyheigue. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

REVINGTON, JOHN HULEATT.

Rank: Second Lieutenant. Regiment or Service: Devonshire Regiment. Unit: 9th Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 04-September-1916.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Emma Letitia Revington, of 10, Princes Quay, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Enlisted in 1st Life Guards Oct., 1914. Gazetted Aug., 1916. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 1 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France. **REYNOLDS, WILLIAM.**

Rank: 2nd Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: 23rd Field Coy.

Date of Death: 09-February-1915. Service No: 10103.

Supplementary information: Son of Matthew and Ellen Reynolds, of Ballycarthy, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: R.C. 831. Cemetery: Netley Military Cemetery, Hampshire, UK.

RIORDAN, EUGENE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 28-August-1918. Service No: 6379.

Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Mary Riordan, of 8, Urban Terrace, Boherbee, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. F. 25. Cemetery: Croisilles British Cemetery in France.

RIORDAN, JOHN. Image 17

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 21st Battalion.

Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 25-October-1917. Service No: 1798.

Supplementary information: Son of Denis and Mary Riordan. Born Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. E. 19. Born, Tralee, County Kerry. Occupation on enlistment, Painter. Served an apprenticeship of five years. Age on enlistment; 33 years - months. Next of kin details; (sister) Lizzie Riordan, 4 Stangtons Row, Tralee, County Kerry. Place and date of enlistment, 18-June-1915. Melbourne, Victoria. Weight, 140 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 3 ½ inches. Complexion, fresh. Eyes, brown. Hair, brown. Previously rejected for military service due to lack of height. Suffered from Gastro Enteritis,(Anzac/Gallipoli) Dysentery,(Malta) Lumbago and Influenza(Etaples)and was wounded in action in France with a shrapnel/gunshot wound to the neck. Transferred for treatment to an hospital in Birmingham. Returned to the French battlefields after treatment. Wounded again with a gunshot wound to the foot and transferred again to England for treatment. Eventually returned again to the French battlefields. Injured in an accident 'in the field' with a compound fracture to the arm and thigh and died at the 44th Casualty Clearing station. Buried by Reverend J.F.Morga, CF. His sister, Elizabeth Riordan received a pension of 12 shillings per fortnight.Cemetery: Nine Elms British Cemetery, Poperinge, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

RIORDAN, MAURICE.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 1st Battalion.
Age at death: 31. Date of Death: 15-September-1916. Service No: 2618.
Supplementary information: Brother of William M. Riordan, of Kealduff Upper, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry. Born in Kealduff, County Kerry. Enlisted in Glasgow, Lanarkshire while living in Kealduff, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Winner of the D.C.M. and Bar. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. N. 4. Cemetery: Guards Cemetery, Lesboeuufs in France.

ROBERTS, ROBERT.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 15-July-1916. Service No: 5585.
Supplementary information: Son of Robert Roberts, of College St., Killarney, Co. Kerry. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. B. 47. Cemetery: Heilly Station Cemetery, Mericourt-L'Abbe in France.

ROCHE, FRANCIS.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Army Veterinary Corps. Unit: 10th Vet. Hosp.
Secondary. Unit: (and Special Reserve).
Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 30-June-1917.
From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-
Roche, Frances, Captain., Army Veterinary Corps. 6th son of the late Redmond Roche of Maglass, County Kerry. Educated Clongowes Wood College, and the Royal Veterinary College. Joined the O.T.C. at the Curragh and from there joined the Special Reserve, Army Veterinary Corps at Aldershot. Was called up on the outbreak of war in August-1914. Served with the British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders attached to the 39th Brigade, R.F.A. Was severely wounded at the battle of the Aisne, 19-September and invalided home. On recovery was sent to Woolwich, returned to France in February-1916 and attached to the 15th Hussars, and died at Etaples, 30 June-1917 of wounds received in action on the Aisne. Buried in Etaples Military Cemetery.
He is also listed in 'The Roll of the sons and daughters of the Anglican Church Clergy throughout the world.'
Supplementary information: Son of Redmond Roche, of Maglass, Gortatlea, Co. Kerry, and Mary Roche, of Rockville, Queenstown, Co. Cork. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVII. C. 24. Cemetery: Etaples Military Cemetery in France.

ROCHE, JAMES PATRICK.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: Royal Field Artillery and General List, New Armies.
Unit; 47th Trench Mortar Battery. Date of Death: 07-June-1917.
Age at Death, 29. He won the Military Cross and is listed in the London Gazette. Killed in Action.
Supplementary information; Son of Stephen and Elsie Roche, of Monasterevan, Co Kildare. Native of Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry.
Grave or Memorial Reference: X. 78. Cemetery: Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery in Belgium.

ROCHE, JOHN.

Rank: Acting Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:09-September-1916. Service No:5619. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

ROCHE, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 6th Battalion.
Date of Death:15-August-1915. Service No:373. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

ROCK, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 25-June-1916. Service No: 1419.
Supplementary information: Son of Thomas and Kate Rock, of High St., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry; husband of the late Mary Rock, of Old Market St., Cahirciveen. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVIII. C. 23. Cemetery: Loos British Cemetery in France.

ROHAN, THOMAS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:13-November-1915. Age at Death,26. Service No:8683. Born in Dt John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Blennerville, County Kerry. Died of wounds in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: C. 41. Cemetery: Alexandria (Chatby) Military and War Memorial Cemetery in Egypt.

RORKE, GEORGE.

Rank: Bombardier. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit; 235th Siege Battery.
Date of Death:20-August-1917. Service No:138781. He won the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Formerly he was with the Lancashire and Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery where his number was 2014. Born in Carah, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Sallins, County Kildare. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of James and Elizabeth Rorke, of Osbertown, Sallins, Co. Kildare. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. K. 19. Cemetery; Noeux-Les-Mines Communal Cemetery in France.

ROSNEY, PETER JEREMIAH. Image 23

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 59th Battalion.
Date of Death: 19-July-1916. Service No: 3132. Born, Cork Isle, Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 28 years 9 months. Next of kin details; (father) Mr Michael Joseph Rosney, 15 Thistlewaite Street, South Melbourne. Address later changed to 3 Myrtle Street, Clifton Hill, Victoria. Rejected as unfit due to defective teeth. Re examined and passed. Place and date of enlistment, 03-August-1915. Melbourne, Victoria. Killed in action at Fleur Bay, France. Weight, 10st 6 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 6 ³/₄ inches. Complexion, ruddy. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark brown. Reported missing in action in France. Report later changed to killed in action after a Court of Enquiry in August-1917 and 'presumed buried in no mans land, approx 5 J90.43 to 5Ko251, Hazebrouck 5A.'. His mother, Ellen Rosney received a pension of 25 shillings per fortnight from October-1917. A letter from his mother to the records state 'My sons mate says that they both 'hopped over' together and although he made all possible enquiries he could get no trace of him dead or alive. Grave or Memorial Reference: 17. Memorial: V.C. Corner Australian Cemetery Memorial, Fromelles, Nord, France.

ROWLAND, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Image 24

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 24th Battalion. Date of Death: 22-September-1917. Service No: 4189. Born, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Amalgamator (battery man). Age on enlistment; 42 years 10 months. Next of kin details; Parents deceased. (brother) Edward Rowland, Ashton, Cape Colony, South Africa. Later changed to Worcester, Cape Colony, C/o South African Police, South Africa. Previous military experience, 1 years 2 months New South Wales, Bushman. South African War 1900-1901. 144 days, Rand Rifles, South Africa, 1906. Holds a V.G.discharge. Place and date of enlistment, 20-December-1915. Melbourne, Victoria. Weight, 156 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 8 ½ inches. Complexion, medium. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown. Wounded in action (gunshot wound to the thigh) in France, 12-August-1916. Treated in Sherlock Street Auxiliary hospital in Liverpool and returned to the French battlefields 10-April-1917. Killed in action in Belgium. Records state he was buried in Menin Road South Military Cemetery, Ypres. This was later changed to Birr Cross Roads cemetery. I can not find anything in his records to show his body was exhumed and re-buried. One grave registration document show him buried in Plot I Row F Grave 19(not 18). An Imperial War Graves Commission document show his burial details as below. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. F. 18. Cemetery: Birr Cross Roads Cemetery in Zillebeke, Belgium.

RUSSELL, TIMOTHY. Image 25

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 13th Battalion. Date of Death: 22-August-1915. Service No: 1376. Born, Killorglin, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Farm Labourer. Age on enlistment; 27 years 2 months. Next of kin details; (mother) Mary Russell, Nauntinane, Killorglin, County Kerry. Previous military experience, 6 months Militia Regiment. Place and date of enlistment, 09-October-1914. Rosehill Camp, NSW. Weight, 151 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 6 ¾ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, brown. Hair, brown. Wounded with a gunshot wound to the right arm and treated on hospital ship 'Dunluce Castle' and the No 2 Hospital in Cairo. Rejoined his unit 6 weeks later in Gallipoli. Five weeks later he was listed as wounded and later changed to killed in action on the Gallipoli Peninsula after a Court of Enquiry at Serapeum. Grave or Memorial Reference: 39. Memorial: Lone Pine Memorial in Turkey.

SCANLAN, JAMES.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit; 1st Garrison Battalion. Date of Death: 06-January-1918. Service No: 569. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 4947. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died in India. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. E. 22. Cemetery: Basra War Cemetery in Iraq.

SCANNELL, CHARLES EDWARD. Image 18

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 26th Battalion. Age at death: 34. Date of Death: 04-October-1917. Service No: 4587. Supplementary information: Son of Denis and Johanna Scannell. Native of Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, County Kerry, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Farmer. Age on enlistment; 34 years - months. Next of kin details; (sister-in-law) Mrs Norah Scannell, 36 Holterman Street, Crows Nest, North Sydney, NSW. Later changed to 'nearest relative (brother) Manchester, Kogarah Road, Kogarah, NSW. Place and date of enlistment, 18-November-1915. Brisbane, Queensland. Weight, 120 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 5 ½ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, blue. Hair, dark brown. Reported missing on 09-August-1916 later found with his unit on 01-October-1916. Sent to hospitals in Wimereoux and Boulogne for treatment. Returned to unit. Reported sick with Laryngitis and trench feet, treated at Rouen and transferred to Southern General Hospital, England. Returned to the French battlefields

on 21-June-1917. Reported wounded in action then wounded then missing and finally classed killed in action after a Court of Enquiry 14-May-1918. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXXVIII. E. 14. Cemetery: Tyne Cot Cemetery in Belgium.

SCOTT, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Machine Gun Corps (Infantry). Unit: 19th Coy. Secondary Regiment: South Lancashire Regiment Secondary. Unit: formerly. Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 18-April-1918. Service No: 140765. Supplementary information: Son of the late Francis and Esther Scott, of 34, Wesley St., Dingle, Co. Kerry; husband of Sarah Agnes Massey (formerly Scott), of 115, Sutton St., Tue Brook, Liverpool. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the South Lancashire Regiment where his number was 1787. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 154 to 159 and 163A. He has no known grave but is listed on the Tyne Cot Memorial in Belgium.

SCULLY, B.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Welsh Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Garrison Battalion. Age at death: 50. Date of Death: 30-June-1919. Service No: 34148.

Supplementary information: Son of Andrew Scully. Born at Lahard, Beaufort, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 4469. Cemetery: Gibraltar (North Front) Cemetery, Gibraltar.

SEELER, CORNELIUS.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 29-June-1915. Service No: 17844.

Born in Kerry. Enlisted in Bolton. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 190 to 196 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

SHANAHAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 42. Date of Death: 13-October-1915. Service No: 5407.

Supplementary information: Son of William and the late Margaret Shanahan, of Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Newcastle West, County Limerick. Enlisted in Ballinasloe, County Mayo (sic) while living in Newcastle West. Killed in Action. Served in the South African Campaign. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. A. 4. Cemetery: Dud Corner Cemetery, Loos in France.

SHANAHAN, PATRICK. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 28-June-1915. Service No: 9275.

Supplementary information: Son of Mr. and Mrs. Shanahan, of Portmagee, Co. Kerry. Born in Portmagee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Portmagee, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

SHARKEY, EDWARD.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death: 27-November-1917. Service No: 7764. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 2 and 3. Memorial: Cambrai Memorial in Louveral in France.

SHEA, BATT.

Rank: Petty Officer Stoker. Regiment or Service: Royal Navy. Unit: H.M.S. "Good Hope."
Age at death: 36. Date of Death: 01-November-1914. Service No: 284107. Supplementary information: Son of John and Margaret Shea, of Droum, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry. From an article in the Enniscorthy Guardian; The British cruiser "Monmouth" was sunk in a naval action in the Pacific Ocean, off the coast of Chili, South America. The cruisers "Good Hope" and "Glasgow" were severely damaged, but apparently escaped with an auxiliary cruiser. A message from Otranto (Italy) says that three German warships are now in Valpariso Bay, Chili. Five more warships and auxiliaries are outside the bay. The Mounmouth was an armoured cruiser of 9, 800 tons built at Glasgow at a cost of £979, 000. She belonged to what is known as the County Class, and carried a crew of 537 men. . Her armoured belt was 4. 2 inches of Krupp steel and her 14. 6 inch guns were protented by 5. 4 inches of steel and her secondary guns by four inches.

She was fitted with two torpedo tubes and had a speed of nearly 23 knots. The "Good Hope" is also and armoured cruiser, but much more heavily armoured and armed than that the Monmouth. Her belt is six inches of Krupp steel. And her 9. 2 inch guns are protected by 6. 5 inches. She also carries 16 6-inch guns and 15 quickfirers. Her speed is over 23 knots and she has a crew of 900 men. The Monmouth was commissioned in July, 1914, under the command of Captain Frank Brandt. The Good Hope was commissioned in 1912, and carried the flag of Sir Christopher Cradock, K. C. V. O. Grave or Memorial Reference: 3. He has no known grave but is listed on the Plymouth Naval Memorial, UK.

SHEA, DANIEL. Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:04-October-1918. Service No:20509. Formerly he was with the Royal Welsh Fusiliers where his number was 63553. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Hereford while living in Killorglin, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. H. 46. Cemetery: Templeux-Le-Guerard British Cemetery in France.

SHEA, GEORGE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 11-November-1914. Service No: 7591. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Supplementary information: Son of George Shea; husband of Mary Shea, of 3, Waterloo Place, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 42. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

SHEA, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:27-August-1914. Service No:6828. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 9. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

SHEA, JEREMIAH. See: ***O'SHEA, JEREMIAH.***

SHEA, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 8226.
Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mary Shea, of 5, Lower Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Kells, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Kells, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 9. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

SHEA, MICHAEL. See **O'SHEA, MICHAEL.** No 4489.

SHEA, THOMAS.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "D" Coy. 1st Battalion. Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 25-April-1915. Service No: 8586.

Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Mary Shea, of 5, Lower Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killorglin, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 185 to 190. He has no known grave but is listed on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

SHEEHAN, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.

Age at death: 43. Date of Death: 01-July-1916. Service No: 3814.

Supplementary information: Son of Denis and Mary Sheehan, of Toorsaleen, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Dromod, County Kerry. Enlisted in Warrington, Lancashire while living in Warrington. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. B. 5. Cemetery: St Patrick's Cemetery, Loos in France.

SHEEHAN, JOHN.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Northumberland Fusiliers. Unit; 25th Battalion (Tyneside Irish).

Date of Death: 01-July-1916. Service No: 30/168(SDGW) 301168(CWGC). Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 10B 11B and 12B on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SHEEHAN, MORGAN.

Rank: Sapper. Regiment or Service: Royal Engineers. Unit: Postal Section.

Age at death: 30. Date of Death: 21-February-1917. Service No: 35688.

Supplementary information: Son of Morgan and Margaret Sheehan, of Domnick St., Tralee; husband of Catherine Sheehan, of 11, Caherina, Tralee; Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in London while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at sea. He has no known grave but is listed on the Mikra Memorial in Greece.

SHEEHAN, PATRICK. Image 29

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 8th Battalion.

Date of Death: 18-August-1916. Service No: 2423. Born, Killarney. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 31 years - months. Next of kin details; (widowed mother, husband has been dead many years) Mrs Michael Sheehan, also listed as Mrs E Sheehan, 155 Telford Street, Rockhampton, Queensland. Place and date of enlistment, 19-September-1914. Rockhampton, Queensland. Weight, 11st 6 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 9 ½ inches. Complexion, dark. Eyes, hazel. Hair, black. Listed as wounded and missing in the field.

Buried ¾ mile east of Pozieres, 4 ½ miles north east of Albert, France. After a Court of Enquiry in March-1918 this was later changed to 'killed in action'. Served in Anzac, Alexandria, Tel-El-Kabir, Heliopolis, Abbassia, Zeitoun, Marseilles, Etaples and France. The records as they stand seem to be mixed up with a Private James Herbert Davenport who served under the alias of SHEEHAN and Private Patrick Sheehan himself. In a document recording Pte Sheehan's exhumation it is written that this Pte 2423 Sheehan was an alias, his true name been Davenport J. H. A quick look in the CWGC shows the same J.H. Davenport served as Sheehan and the service number of 1417. From what I can see these two men have their records and information mixed up, they are buried in different cemeteries and they died 8 months apart. A quick look at J.H.Davenport's (Patrick Sheehan's, No 1417) records show he was born in Alice and not from Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: VIII. D. 22. Cemetery: Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont in France.

SHEEHAN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion.

Date of Death:03-September-1916. Age at Death,45. Service No:1843. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Kilmallcok, County Limerick. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of the late John and Mary Sheehan (nee McCarthy); husband of Mary Sheehan, of Sheares St., Kilmarnock, Co. Limerick. Served on the North West Frontier of India. 1908.

Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SHEEHY, JAMES.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:16-September-1916. Service No:7653. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 7D on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SHEEHY, JAMES.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit; 7th Mountain Battery.

Date of Death:25-September-1918. Service No:26076. Born in Ballymacelligott, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action in Salonika. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. K. 35. Cemetery: Doiran Military Cemetery in Greece.

SHEEHY, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:26-August-1918. Age at Death,37. Service No:7939. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of the late Michael Sheehy. Grave or Memorial Reference:X.9.16.

Cemetery: Brussels Town Cemetery, Evere, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

SHEEHY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 13th Heavy Battery.

Age at death: 43. Date of Death: 19-July-1918. Service No: 26742.

Supplementary information: Son of Martin and Anne Sheehy, of Carrigcannon, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Duagh, County Kerry. Enlisted in Dublin while living in Kerry. Died in Salonika. Grave or Memorial Reference: 270. Cemetery: Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria in Greece.

SLATTERY, JOHN J.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:27-February-1916. Service No:9343. Born in St John's,Limerick. Killed in action.

Supplementary information; Brother of Miss Margaret Slattery, Industrial School, Glin, Co. Limerick. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 30. Cemetery: Bully-Grenay Communal Cemetery, French Extension in France.

STACK, EDWARD PAUL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 26-October-1914. Service No: 9950.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Ellen Stack, of Church St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 42 and 43. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

STACK, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 22-September-1916. Service No:3356. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

STACK, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:08-April-1918. Service No:4516(SDGW) 4016(CWGC). Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Ardfert, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. E. 27. Cemetery: Abbeville Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

STEPHENSON, GEORGE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Defence Corps Secondary Regiment: The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment Secondary. Unit: late (39900).
Date of Death: 11-November-1918. Service No: 72297(CWGC) and 72997(SDGW). Born in Tong Moor, Bolton and enlisted in Bolton. Died at home. Formerly he was with the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment where his number was 39900. Grave or Memorial Reference: Left side of left section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

STIMPSON, WILLIAM JOHN.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Essex Regiment. Unit; 10th Battalion.
Date of Death:22-September-1918. Age at Death,23. Service No:205610. Formerly he was with the Royal Army Medical Corps where his number was 1819. Born in Ballinskelligs, County Kerry. Enlisted in Luton while living in Luton. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of Henry Charles Stimpson (Coastguard Boatman), of 36, Spencer Rd., Luton. Grave or Memorial Reference:I.A.38. Cemetery: Doingt Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme, France.

STOKES, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Highland Light Infantry. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 14-July-1920. Service No: 69797.
Supplementary information: Son of John Stokes, of 1, Huntington Place, Springburn, Glasgow. Grave or Memorial Reference: Left side of left section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

STOKES, TERENCE FULLER.

Rank: Captain. Regiment or Service: 82nd Punjabis.
Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 07-February-1917.
Supplementary information: Son of the late Sir Gabriel Stokes, K.C.S.I., and Lady Stokes, of Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born at Salem, Madras. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXI. J. 16. Cemetery: Amara War Cemetery in Iraq.

STRETTON, EUGENE.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; B Company, 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:09-May-1915. Age at Death,27. Service No:3561. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of the late John Stretton. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 43 and 44 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, BARTHOLOMEW.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 37. Date of Death: 28-June-1918. Service No: 242245.

Supplementary information: Son of the late Jeremiah and Catherine (Shea) Sullivan, of Couneraugh, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry; husband of Margaret Sullivan, of Lower Kealdarve, Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry. A male nurse; was also staff nurse in Normandy. Born in Glenbeigh, Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted in Dorchester, Dorset while living in Parkstone, Dorset. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 8. He has no known grave but is listed on the Ploegsteert Memorial in Belgium.

SULLIVAN, CHRISTOPHER.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death: 21-August-1918. Service No: 5190. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action in Gallipoli.

Supplementary information; Son of John and Kate Sullivan, of County Home, Killarney.

Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

SULLIVAN, DANIEL. Image 26

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 16th Battalion.

Date of Death: 31-August-1916. Service No: 3554. Born, Kenmare, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Navy. Age on enlistment; 43 years 5 months. Next of kin details; Parents deceased, (friend) Miss Bessie Wilkie, Cunderdin, W.A., later changed to Guildford Hotel, Guildford, W.A. NOK details changed again to (eldest brother) Mr J Sullivan, Parry Street, Claremont, W.A.

Place and date of enlistment, 06-August-1915. Blackboy Hill, Western Australia.

Weight, 152 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 11 inches. Complexion, brown. Eyes, blue. Hair, brown.

Listed as missing in action in France, later changed to killed in action by a Court of Enquiry held on 04-April-1917. Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in France.

SULLIVAN(SDGW,IMR) O'SULLIVAN(CWGC), EDMUND.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or any. Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit; 73rd Company. Date of Death: 17-July-1916. Age at Death, 36. Service No: 21973. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Castlemain, County Kerry. Died at sea. Supplementary information; Son of the late F. D. and Catherine O'Sullivan. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 4 and 61 on the Basra memorial in Iraq.

SULLIVAN, EUGENE.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 27-September-1915. Service No: 7504.

Supplementary information: Son of John E. and Deborah Sullivan, of Rath Beg, Faries, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. Born in Rathbeg, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool, Lancashire while living in Rathbeg, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 9 and 10. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, JACK. Image 19 & Image 19A

Rank: Trooper. Regiment or Service: Australian Light Horse. Unit: 2nd.

Date of Death: 01-November-1918. Service No: 2218.

Supplementary information: Son of William and Elizabeth Sullivan, of 21, Abbey St. Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Born, Tralee, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment, Labourer. Age on enlistment; 21 years 3 months. Next of kin details; (mother) Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan, 21 Abbey Street, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. Place and date of enlistment, 23-October-1915. Rockhampton, Queensland. Weight, 9st 8 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 5 ½ inches. Complexion, dark.

Eyes, greyish. Hair, dark brown. Buried the day after he died by Chaplain, P.J.Butler. Died of disease(Malignant Malaria) after six days in the 66th Casualty Clearing Station in Jerusalem. Served a short time with the Camel Corps. Treated for septic sores and hernia during service. See also his brother;Sullivan William, No 4341, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Grave or Memorial Reference: D. 22. Cemetery: Damascus Commonwealth Cemetery, Syria.

SULLIVAN, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Defence Corps.

Date of Death:10-October-1918. Service No:81133. Formerly he was with the Connaught Rangers where his number was 5531. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Liverpool while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at sea. The S.S. Leinster sank on this day. He may have been a passenger as he 'died at sea'. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Hollybrook Memorial, in Southampton, UK. **SULLIVAN, JAMES.**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 8th Battalion.

Age at death: 29. Date of Death: 01-May-1916. Service No: 3937.

Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Mary Sullivan, of Rath Furies, Farranfore, Co. Kerry. Born in Furies, County Kerry. Enlisted in Mountain Ash, Glamorgan while living in Penrhiwceiber, Glamorgan. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 127. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 30-September-1915. Service No: 7734.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael Sullivan, of St. Mary's Lane, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Westminster, Middlesex while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 9 and 10. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 7th Battalion.

Date of Death:08-February-1917. Age at Death,35. Service No:26455. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died at home.

Supplementary information; See **SULLIVAN, JOHN.** No 26455.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private 1st Class Regiment or Service: US Army 307 Infantry, 77 Division, M Company

Age at death: 26 ; Date of Death: 16 September 1918

Service No: 1707367

Supplementary information: Killed in action, France;

Grave or Memorial Reference: Buried U.S. Was grave, France; Next of Kin: Denis O'Sullivan, Esk West, Bonane, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 4th Battalion.

Date of Death:08-February-1917. Service No:26455(SDGW) 4/26455(SDGW). Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 29. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died at home. See **SULLIVAN, JAMES.** No 26455. They seem to be the same man.

Supplementary information; Son of Michael and Margaret Sullivan. Born at Killarney. Grave or Memorial Reference:L.Mil.11. Cemetery: Londonderry City Cemetery, Northern Ireland.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: South Lancashire Regiment. Unit; 8th Battalion.
Date of Death:07-October-1916. Service No:34100. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Bargoed, Mon. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 6. A. Cemetery: Wimereux Communal Cemetery in France.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte.Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:21-August-1915. Service No:9540.
Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 185 to 190 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "C" Coy. 8th Battalion.
Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 03-September-1916. Service No: 3377.
Supplementary information: Son of Mary Sullivan, of 23, Mary St., Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late Patrick Sullivan. His brother Michael also fell. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 03-September-1916. Service No: 18062. Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Norah Sullivan, of 6, Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 1480. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 3 A. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4347.
Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Ellen Sullivan, of 27, Mary St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France. **SULLIVAN. JOHN.**

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd (Garr.) Battalion.
Age at death: 41. Date of Death: 24-December-1917. Service No: G/26705(CWGC), 26705(SDGW).
Supplementary information: Son of Timothy and Johannah Sullivan, of Killeen, Currans, Co. Kerry. Born in Farranfore, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Farranfore, County Kerry. Died in Salonika. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 3173. Grave or Memorial Reference: 1323. Cemetery: Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery in Greece.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:05-October-1917. Age at Death,21. Service No:40918. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 10027. Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Rathmore, County Kerry. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Brother of J. O. Sullivan, Sub-Cond'r Indian Army Ordnance Corps, The Arsenal, Quetta, India. Grave or Memorial Reference: XLVIII. E. 9.Cemetery. Poelcapelle British Cemetery in Belgium.

SULLIVAN, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:30-September-1918. Service No:4279. Born in Listowel, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial
Reference: D. 8. Cemetery: Cantaing British Cemetery in France.

SULLIVAN, JOSEPH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:05-September-1918. Age at Death,33. Service No:3994. Born in Barraduff,
Headford, County Kerry. Enlisted in Naas, County Kildare while living in Headford, County
Kerry. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Sullivan; husband of Edith
Sullivan, of 8, Priory Lawn Terrace, Lower Compton, Plymouth. Native of Ireland. Grave or
Memorial Reference: V. E. 11. Cemetery: Longuenesse (St Omer) Souvenir Cemetery in
France.

SULLIVAN, MARTIN. Image 30

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Australian Infantry, A.I.F. Unit: 17th Battalion. Date of
Death: 03-May-1917. Service No: 4236. Born, Killarney, Ireland. Occupation on enlistment,
Seaman also listed as a labourer.
Age on enlistment; 32 years 1 months. Next of kin details; (sister-in-law) Mrs Susan Thomas,
Flora Street, Lakemba, NSW. Place and date of enlistment, 08-November-1915. Ras
Gras(sic) NSW. Weight, 9st 2 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 2 inches. Complexion, ruddy. Eyes, hazel.
Hair, black. Listed as missing in action later changer to killed in action after a Court of
enquiry in 23-November-1917. Memorial: Villers-Bretonneux Memorial. Villers-Bretonneux
Military Cemetery in France.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:08-September-1916. Service No:8173. Born in Glenflesk, County Kerry.
Enlisted in Killarney while living in Killaha, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial
Reference:IV.G.1. Cemetery: Guillemont Road Military Cemetery, Guillemont, France.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 32. Date of Death: 26-August-1914. Service No: 6576.
Supplementary information: Son of the late Michael and Ellen Sullivan, of Killorglin, Co.
Kerry. Born in Killorglin, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killorglin, County
Kerry. Killed in Action. He has no known grave but is listed on the La Ferte-Sous-Jouarre
Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Coldstream Guards. Unit;3rd Battalion.
Date of Death:15-September-1916. Service No:13612. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. He won
the Military Medal and is listed in the London Gazette. Enlisted in Wakefield while living in
Tralee, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is
listed on Pier and Face 7 D and 8 D on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death:04-September-1916. Service No:4118. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 16 C of the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Welsh Regiment. Unit; 8th Battalion. Date of Death:08-August-1915.. Service No:27303. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Pentre, Glam while living in Killarney. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 97 to 101 on the Helles Memorial in Turkey.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Corporal and Acting Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 3rd Garrison Battalion. Date of Death: 26-September-1917. Service No: G/19371(CWGC) 19371(SDGW). Born in Lixnaw, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Buttevant, County Cork. Died at home. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 65188. Grave or Memorial Reference: North of middle pathway. Cemetery: Dromod Catholic Churchyard, County Kerry.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death:16-November-1914. Service No:4600. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Has no known grave but is commemorated on Panel 44 on the Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial in Belgium.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4332. Supplementary information: Son of Mr. and Mrs. John P. Sullivan, of High St., Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry. Born in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Enlisted in Caherciveen while living in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 9th Battalion. Age at death: 35. Date of Death: 27-April-1916. Service No: 213. Supplementary information: Son of James Sullivan, of Tourkeelta, Sneem, Co. Kerry. Born in Sneem, County Kerry. Enlisted in Merthyr, Tydvil, Glam. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 127. He has no known grave but is listed on the Loos Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion. Age at death: 25. Date of Death: 24-August-1916. Service No: 1479. Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Nora Sullivan, of 6, Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 16 C. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

SULLIVAN, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Connaught Rangers. Unit; 6th Battalion.
Date of Death:08-September-1916. Age at Death,20. Service No:5978. Born in Waterville, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork while living in Waterville, County Kerry. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Son of the late John and Mary Sullivan. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXXIII. K. 5. Cemetery: Serre Road Cemetery No. 2 in France.

SULLIVAN, ROBERT.

Rank: Driver. Regiment or Service: Army Service Corps. Unit: 154th Coy.
Age at death: 44. Date of Death: 08-August-1918. Service No: T/394453(CWGC), T4/394453(SDGW).
Supplementary information: Son of Robert and Ellen Sullivan, of Shanagorth, Castleisland, Co. Kerry. Born in Castle Island, County Kerry. Enlisted in Earlestown while living in Castle Island, County Kerry. Died. Formerly he was with the 18th Battalion, Royal Welch(sic) Fusiliers where his number was 44738. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. A. 1. Cemetery: Sandpits British Cemetery, Fouquereuil in France.

SULLIVAN, THOMAS.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 262nd Siege Battery. Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 14-August-1917. Service No: 69358.
Supplementary information: Son of Michall and Julia Sullivan, of Scrahannagaur, Sneem, Co. Kerry. Born in Sneem, County Kerry. Enlisted in Pentre while living in Newtown, Ebbw Vale. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. F. 13. Cemetery: Gwalia Cemetery in Belgium.

SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Welsh Regiment. Unit; 10th Battalion.
Date of Death:02-August-1917. Service No:16637. Born in Rath, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Waterville, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference:B.6. Cemetery: No Man's Cot Cemetery, Ieper, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

SULLIVAN, WILLIAM.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:21-December-1914. Service No:4341. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is commemorated on Panel 43 and 44. Memorial: Le Touret Memorial in France.

SWALLOW, JAMES JOHN.

Rank: Gunner. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit; 104th Siege Battery. Date of Death:21-November-1916. Age at Death,19. Service No:64808. Born in Bognor, Sussex. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Feuit(sic), County Kerry. Died.
Supplementary information; Son of J. J. and S. M. Swallow, of Coastguard Station, Shingle End, Sandwich, Kent. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. K. 13. Cemetery: Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery in Belgium.

SWEENEY, CHRISTOPHER.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Dublin Fusiliers. Unit; 9th Battalion.
Date of Death:20-December-1916. Age at Death,23. Service No:26030. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Queensferry while living in Dublin. Died of wounds. Supplementary information; Son of Margaret Sweeney, of 12, North Vincent St., Dublin, and the late John Sweeney. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. A. 128. Cemetery: Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension, Nord in France.

SWEENEY, DANIEL.

Rank: Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 34. Date of Death: 29-May-1915. Service No: 4299.

Supplementary information: Husband of Bridget Sweeney, of 4, Dawson's Lane, Tralee Co., Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. C. 57. Cemetery: Bethune Town Cemetery in France.

SWEENEY(CWGC), SWEENEY(SDGW,IMR), JOHN. Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 40. Date of Death: 09-May-1915. Service No: 4826.

Supplementary information: Son of Denis and Bridget Sweeny, of Cloumnacon, Listowel, Co. Kerry. Served in the South African Campaign, and on the North West Frontier of India (1908). Born in Listowel, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 43 and 44. He has no known grave but is listed on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

SWEENEY. MICHAEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Leinster Regiment. Unit: 7th Battalion. Secondary Regiment: Royal Munster Fusiliers Secondary. Unit: attd. 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 13-October-1917. Service No: 18005.

Supplementary information: Son of Michael and Nellie Sweeney, of Morley's Bridge, Kilgarvan, Co. Kerry. Born in Kilgarvan, County Kerry. Enlisted in Swansea, Glamorgan while living in Kilgarvan, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 7976. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. B. 21. Cemetery: Croisilles Railway Cemetery in France.

TANGNEY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Garrison Battalion. Date of Death: 12-March-1920. Service No: G/471 Grave or Memorial Reference: In North-East part. Tralee (Ratass) Cemetery, County Kerry.

TAYLOR, GEORGE WALTER.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:07-November-1914.

Service No:10471. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Guildford while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 5 on the Ploegsteert Memorial in Belgium.

TEAHAN(CWGC) TEAHEN(SDGW), JAMES.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: London Regiment (City of London Rifles). Unit: 2nd/6th Battalion. Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 30-September-1917. Service No:

321758. Enlisted in London while living in Forest Gate, Essex. Died of wounds. Grave

Supplementary information: Son of John and Catherine Teahan, of Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. C. 12. Cemetery: Mendinghem Military Cemetery in Belgium.

TEAHEN, HENRY.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Marine Light Infantry. Unit: Chatham Div.

Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 01-March-1919. Service No: CH/22323.

Supplementary information: Son of John and Catherine Teahan, of 78, Capel Rd., Forest Gate, Essex. Born in Co. Kerry. or Memorial Reference: Naval. R.C. 7. 345. Cemetery: Gillingham (Woodlands) Cemetery in Kent.

TEAHEN. J.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 3rd Battalion.
Age at death: 59. Date of Death: 15-December-1918. Service No: 9526.
Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Catherine Teahen, of Glenbeigh, Co. Kerry.
This man is only in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission database. Grave or Memorial Reference: A. 59. Cemetery: Tidworth Military Cemetery, UK.

THOMAS, FREDERICK CHARLES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Northamptonshire Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:14-March-1915. Service No:9488. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Northampton. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panels 28 to 30 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

THOMPSON. JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment). Unit: 42nd Battalion.
Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 24-March-1917. Service No: 841322. Next of kin listed as (brother), William Thompson, West End, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland. Address on enlistment, TPT, 505 Sherbrocke Street, West Montreal. Place of birth, Killarney, County Kerry, Ireland. Date of birth, 17-March-1896. Occupation on enlistment, farmer. Place and date of enlistment, 31-January-1915. Montreal. Height, 5 feet, 7 ³/₄ inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, grey. Hair, brown. Supplementary information: Son of John and Ellen Thompson, of Rockfield House, Killarney, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: IV. G. 18. Cemetery: Ecoivres Military Cemetery Mont-St. Eloi in France.

THOMPSON, THOMAS.

Rank: Guardsman. Regiment or Service: Scots Guards. Unit; 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 12-March-1915. Service No: 5690.
Born in Kerry, County Kerry. Enlisted in Preston, Lancs. Killed in Action. From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour; - Enlisted 14-November-1914. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 3 and 4 on the Le Touret Memorial in France.

TRACEY, CHARLES TIMOTHY.

Rank: Drummer. Regiment or Service: Lincolnshire Regiment. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death: 16-March-1915. Age at Death, 37. Service No: 7692. Born in Tralee. Enlisted in Tidworth, Hants while living in Southsea, Hants. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of Amelia Jane Meek (formerly Tracey), of 23, Norman Rd., Southsea, Portsmouth, and the late Peter Tracey (Col. Serjt. Royal Munster Fusiliers). Served in the Sudan Campaign. Grave or Memorial Reference: III.D.16. Cemetery: Boulogne Eastern Cemetery in France.

TRAVERS, JAMES.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Otago Regiment, N.Z.E.F. Unit: 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 21. Date of Death: 15-September-1916. Service No: 8/4233. Supplementary information: Son of James and Norah Travers, of Cordal, Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Enlisted Feb. 1916. Occupation on enlistment, draper. Next of kin, (father), James Travers, Castle Island, County Kerry, Ireland. Embarked for the front with 11th Reinforcements Otago Infantry Battalion, D Company on 01-April-1916 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Maunganui' or 'Tahiti' bound for Suez, Egypt. Killed in action on the Somme. Grave or Memorial Reference: XV. H. 33. Cemetery: Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval, France.

TRAVERS, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 1st Battalion also listed as Depot.

Date of Death: 23-December-1916. Service No: 11370. Born in St John's, Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: 4. DA. 117. Cemetery, Clonmel, St Patricks Cemetery. County Tipperary.

TRAYNOR, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 1st Battalion.

Age at death: 24. Date of Death: 29-March-1918. Service No: 1222. Born in Dublin. Enlisted in Tralee. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information: Husband of Catherine Traynor, of Charles St., Listowel, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: XXXIII. A. 8. Cemetery: Etaples Military Cemetery in France.

TRIMBY, T.

Rank: Major (Qmr). Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers.

Date of Death: 19-June-1916. Supplementary information: Husband of E. Trimby, of Rathbane Cottage, Limerick. Grave or Memorial Reference: West side of Prot. plot. Cemetery: Tralee New Cemetery, County Kerry.

TUOHY, JAMES JOSEPH.

Rank: Corporal/ Acting Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Unit: "A" Coy. 7th Battalion.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 22-August-1917. Service No: 43213.

Supplementary information: Son of Edward D. and Johanna Tuohy, of Gurtalassa, Kenmare, Co. Kerry. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Belfast while living in Kenmare, County Kerry. Died of wounds. Formerly he was with the Connuaught Rangers where his number was 6/4659. Grave or Memorial Reference: XVII. K. 6. Cemetery: Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery in Belgium.

TUOHY, PATRICK.

Rank: Private (Acting Sergeant). Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Garrison Battalion.

Date of Death: 16-June-1916. Service No: 1221. Born in Kenmare, County Kerry. Enlisted in Cork. Died at home. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 732.

Supplementary information: Husband of M. Tuohy of 15, St. Finbarr's Place, Cork.

Alternative Commemoration - buried in Kenmare (Old) Burial Grounds, Co. Kerry. Grave or Memorial Reference: Panel 5 (Screen Wall), Grangegorman Memorial in Dublin.

TWOMEY, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 22. Date of Death: 03-September-1916. Service No: 11636. Supplementary information: Son of Mrs. Julia Twomey, of 28, Abbey St., Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Killed in Action. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 9446. Grave or Memorial Reference: Pier and Face 3 A. He has no known grave but is listed on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

TWOMEY, MICHAEL.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: Depot. Age at death: 50. Date of Death: 05-March-1918. Service No: 5052. Born St Patrick's, Cork. Enlisted in Cork while living in Cork. Died at home.

Supplementary information: Husband of Mrs. Twomey, of 72, Great William O'Brien St., Cork. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

WALLACE, JOHN ALOYSIUS.

Rank: Corporal. Regiment or Service: Royal Garrison Artillery. Unit: 213th Siege Battery. Age at death: 19. Date of Death: 11-May-1917. Service No: 36533.

Supplementary information: Son of Joseph and Nelly Wallace, of 1, Brighton Terrace, Ringsend Rd., Dublin. Born at Tralee, Co. Kerry. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Gibraltar while living in Dublin. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. C. 15. Cemetery: Henin Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

WALLACE, WILLIAM LEO.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 26. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 8107.

Supplementary information: Son of Maria Wallace, of Chapeltown, Fenit, Tralee, Co. Kerry, and the late William Wallace. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. 5. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.

WALSH, DANIEL.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Regiment. Unit; 1st Garrison Battalion. Date of Death: 01-June-1918. Service No: 4429. Formerly he was with the Royal Munster Fusiliers where his number was 1773. Born in Portlaw, County Waterford. Enlisted in Limerick while living in Listowel, County Kerry. Died of Wounds in Egypt. Grave or Memorial Reference: H. 79. Cemetery, Cairo War Memorial Cemetery in Egypt.

WALSH, JAMES.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; C Company, 2nd Battalion. Date of Death: 14-October-1915. Age at Death, 26. Service No: 3735. Born in Ballymacegogue, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died of wounds.

Supplementary information; Son of Patrick and Ellen Walsh, of 8, Mary St., Tralee; husband of Mary Ellen Walsh, of 14, Connor's Lane, Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. D 8. Cemetery; Lapugnoy Military Cemetery in France.

WALSH, JOHN. Rank: Driver. Regiment or Service: New Zealand Field Artillery.

Age at death: 28. Date of Death: 20-February-1919. Service No: 9/1246.

Supplementary information: Son of Annie and the late Philip Walsh, of Dunedin, New Zealand. Address on enlistment, Pukerau, New Zealand. Next of kin, (mother), Mrs Annie Walsh, 9 Vautier Street, Napier, New Zealand. Embarked for the front with 6th Reinforcements, Otago Mounted Rifles on 14-August-1915 from Wellington, New Zealand on board the 'Willochra' or 'Tofua' bound for Suez, Egypt. Died of disease. Grave or Memorial Reference: Middle of right section. Cemetery: Tralee Military Cemetery, County Kerry.

WALSH, MICHAEL.

Rank: Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:21-August-1916. Age at Death,28. Service No:3097. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Supplementary information; Husband of Mary Anne Walsh, of 22, Mary St., Tralee. Grave or Memorial Reference: V. K. 12. Cemetery: Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval in France.

WALSH, MICHAEL.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: Royal Irish Rifles. Unit; 7th Battalion.
Date of Death:08-March-1917. Service No:5930.
Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney. Killed in Action. Grave or Memorial Reference: N. 60. Cemetery: Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery in Belgium.

WALSH, MICHAEL JOSEPH.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.
Date of Death:25-April-1915. Age at Death,.Service No:9383. Born in Springfield, Mass, USA.. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Caherciveen, County Kerry. Killed in Action in Gallipoli. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on the Special Memorial, M.2. V Beach Cemetery in Turkey.

WALSH, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.
Date of Death:25-September-1918. Service No:9316. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Died. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Panel 10 on the Viz-En-Artois Memorial in France.

WALSH, THOMAS EDWARD. Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Irish Guards. Unit: 2nd Battalion.

Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 17-April-1918. Service No: 9649.
Supplementary information: Son of Patrick and Hannah Walsh, of Green St., Dingle, Co. Kerry. Born in Dingle, County Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee. Died of wounds. Grave or Memorial Reference: I. B. 2. Cemetery: Leuze Communal Cemetery, Leuze-en-Hainaut, Hainaut, Belgium.

WALSHE, PATRICK FINN. Image 20

Rank: Sapper/Lance Corporal. Regiment or Service: Australian Engineers. Unit: 1st Field Coy.

Age at death: 27. Date of Death: 05-March-1917. Service No: 204.

Supplementary information: Son of Ellen O'Brien (formerly Walshe), of 17, Chapel St., Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland, and the late William Walshe. Born, Tralee, Kerry, Ireland.

Occupation on enlistment, Plumber. Served 3 years apprenticeship with Kennedy Brothers, Tralee. Age on enlistment; 26 years 2 months.

Suffered from Pleurisy caused by climate and exposure in Gallipoli, admitted and treated in hospital in Malta and London. Treated for fractured ribs in Heliopolis. Treated for gingivitis, carbuncle and defective teeth in France. Received shell wounds to the buttock and chest in France. Died of these wounds at the 45th Casualty Clearing Station. Buried the same day by Rev J Lowery. Next of kin details; (mother) Mrs O'Brien, 17 Chapel Street, Tralee, County Kerry, Ireland. His mother, Mrs Ellen O'Brien, received a pension of 40 shillings per fortnight from September-1917.

Place and date of enlistment, 05-September-1914. Paddington, NSW. Weight, 11st 7 lbs. Height, 5 feet, 10 inches. Complexion, fair. Eyes, hazel. Hair, brown. Grave or Memorial Reference: VI. B. 30. Cemetery: Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension in France.

WARNER, ROBERT.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 2nd Battalion.

Date of Death:10-July-1917. Age at Death,34. Service No:5556.

Born in Waterfall, County Cork. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney.

Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Husband of Jane Warner, of Main St., Killarney. Grave or

Memorial Reference: I. E. 25. Cemetery: Coxyde Military Cemetery in Belgium.

WARREN, PATRICK.

Rank: Guardsman. Regiment or Service: Scots Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion. Date of Death:12-March1915. Age at Death,27. Service No:11041. Born in Killarney, County Kerry. Enlisted in Inverkeithing, Fife while living in Rathdowney, Queen's County. Killed in Action.

Supplementary information; Son of Patrick C. and Elizabeth Warren, of Annaghmore, Headford, Co. Kerry. From De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour;-Born Killarney, County Kerry, enlisted 14-September-1914 aged 30. Served with the British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders; killed in action 12-March-1915. Buried at Le Touret and the spot marked by a cross. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. A. 16. Cemetery: Le Touret Military Cemetery, Richebourg-L'Avoue in France.

WATTS, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:26-March-1918. Service No:7229. Born in Tralee, County Kerry. Enlisted in

Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference:

He has no known grave but is listed in Panels 78 and 79 on the Pozieres Memorial in

France.

WELSH, PATRICK.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: Royal Army Service Corps.

Date of Death:11-November-1915. Service No:T4/141420. Born in Castle Island, County Kerry. Enlisted in Aberdare. Died at home. Grave or Memorial Reference: R. 319. Cemetery: Aldershot Military Cemetery, UK.

WHEELHOUSE, ALFRED FAULKNER.

Rank: Junior 7th Engineer. Regiment or Service: Mercantile Marine. Unit: S.S. "Lusitania" (Liverpool).

Age at death: 23. Date of Death: 07-May-1915. The Lusitania was sunk by German Submarine U-20. Supplementary information: Son of Matilda Wheelhouse, of 194, Bedford Rd., Bootle, Lancs, and the late Frederick William Faulkner Wheelhouse. (Buried in Kilmore Burial Ground, Near Ballyduff, Co. Kerry. The grave is unmaintainable).He has no known grave but is listed on the Tower Hill Memorial UK.

WHITAKER, THOMAS.

Rank: Lance Sergeant. Regiment or Service: Grenadier Guards. Unit; 1st Battalion.

Date of Death:26-September-1916. Service No:19059. Born in Tarbert, County Kerry.

Enlisted in Limerick. Killed in action. Grave or Memorial Reference: He has no known grave but is listed on Pier and Face 8 D on the Thiepval Memorial in France.

WHYTE, JOHN.

Rank: Pte. Regiment or Service: King's Own Scottish Borderers. Unit; 7/8th Battalion.
Date of Death:10-April-1917. Age at Death,37. Service No:21551. Born in Lesmahagow,
Lanark. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Killarney, County Kerry. Died of wounds.
Supplementary information; Son of James Whyte, of Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire; husband of
Sophia Petrie (formerly Whyte), of 3, Hilltown, Dundee. Grave or Memorial Reference: III. E.
27. Cemetery: Duisans British Cemetery, Etrun in France.

WILLIAMS, RICHARD HENRY/HENERY.

Rank: Rifleman. Regiment or Service: New Zealand Rifle Brigade. Unit: 1st Battalion. 3rd.
Age at death: 33. Date of Death: 27-March-1918. Service No: 45583. Occupation on
enlistment, driver. Next of kin, (father), Mr R Williams, To(sic) Puke, Bay of Plenty, New
Zealand. Embarked for the front with 29th Reinforcements E Company on 13-August-1917
on board the 'Mokoia' from Wellington, New Zealand bound for Glasgow, Scotland. Killed in
action.
Supplementary information: Son of Richard and Ellen Williams, of Te Puke, Tauranga, New
Zealand. Native of County Kerry, Ireland. Grave or Memorial Reference: II. L. 34. Cemetery:
Auchonvillers Military Cemetery in France.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM.

Rank: Private. Regiment or Service: Royal Munster Fusiliers. Unit: "D" Coy. 2nd Battalion.
Age at death: 20. Date of Death: 27-August-1914. Service No: 10087.
Supplementary information: Son of William and Nora Wright, of 27, Rock Buildings, Cork. Born at
Tralee, Co. Kerry. Enlisted in Tralee while living in Tralee, County Kerry. Killed in Action. Grave or
Memorial Reference: I. 4. Cemetery: Etreux British Cemetery, Etreux, Aisne, France.